

---

PART II.

---

THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

---

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

---

A critical examination of the wood produced by the indigenous trees of North America, exclusive of Mexico, has been made in connection with the investigation of the forest wealth of the United States.

Mr. S. P. Sharples, special agent in charge of this department of the investigation, has had general direction of such experiments, and suggested the methods adopted for their execution.

The object of this examination has been to determine, first, the fuel value of the woods of the United States; second, the value as material for construction of the wood of the principal timber trees of the country. The results thus obtained are highly suggestive; they must not, however, be considered conclusive, but rather valuable as indicating what lines of research should be followed in a more thorough study of this subject.

The fuel value has been obtained by a determination of the specific gravity and the ash of the absolutely dry wood, supplemented by a determination of the actual chemical composition of the wood of some of the most important trees; the value of our woods for construction has been obtained by experiments made with the United States testing-machine at the Watertown arsenal. Each specimen as received was at once numbered, and this number, designated in the following tables as "Office number", was carefully repeated on every fragment cut from the original tree, and always refers to the same specimen. In a few cases in the early part of the work a sub-number was used to designate a specimen from another tree of the same species received from the same collector. In most cases the specimens were taken from the butt-cut of the tree, and unless it is otherwise mentioned in the remarks, were free from sap and knots; they may be regarded as representing the best wood that could be obtained from the tree.

The specimens used in the different series of experiments are deposited in the National Museum at Washington and in the museum of the Arboretum of Harvard College. It was found necessary, in order to secure proper material upon which to carry out the various experiments, to obtain a much larger amount of wood of the different species than was actually consumed in the experiments. This surplus material has been worked into 12,961 museum specimens, of convenient size, showing as far as possible the bark, sap-, and heart-wood of each species. These have been made into sixty sets, more or less complete, and distributed to the following educational institutions in the United States and Europe:

- Institute of Technology, Boston, Massachusetts.
- United States Military Academy, West Point, New York.
- Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.
- Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Connecticut.
- School of Mines, Columbia College, New York, New York.
- National School of Forestry, Nancy, France.
- Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, Scotland.
- Agricultural Museum, Rome, Italy.
- Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island.
- Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York.
- Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa.
- Administration of National Forests, Lisbon, Portugal.
- National Forest Administration, Paris, France.
- McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Sydney, New South Wales.
- State Agricultural College, Lansing, Michigan.

Peabody Academy of Science, Salem, Massachusetts.  
 Arkansas Industrial University, Fayetteville, Arkansas.  
 Imperial Botanic Gardens, St. Petersburg, Russia.  
 American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, New York.  
 Portland Society of Natural History, Portland, Maine.  
 New Jersey Agricultural College, New Brunswick, New Jersey.  
 State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vermont.  
 State Agricultural College, College Station, Maryland.  
 Union College Engineering School, Schenectady, New York.  
 Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.  
 Hampton Agricultural and Normal Institute, Hampton, Virginia.  
 Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania.  
 Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.  
 Agricultural College of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri.  
 University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.  
 State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Auburn, Alabama.  
 University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
 North Carolina Agricultural College, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.  
 West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia.  
 State Agricultural College, Orono, Maine.  
 Georgia Agricultural College, Athens, Georgia.  
 Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Massachusetts.  
 Tennessee Agricultural College, Knoxville, Tennessee.  
 New Hampshire College of Agriculture, Hanover, New Hampshire.  
 Illinois Industrial University, Champaign, Illinois.  
 State Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oregon.  
 State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kansas.  
 Agricultural College of Mississippi, Starkville, Mississippi.  
 Kentucky Agricultural College, Lexington, Kentucky.  
 Claflin University, Orangeville, South Carolina.  
 Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.  
 Botanic Garden, Königsberg, Germany.  
 Engineer's office, Water-works, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 Franklin Society, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Madison University, Hamilton, New York.  
 Rochester University, Rochester, New York.  
 Colby Academy, New London, New Hampshire.

#### SPECIFIC GRAVITY AND ASH.

The specific gravity and the ash of every tree of the United States have been determined (Table I) by Mr. Sharples, with the exception of the following: *Clusia flava*, once detected upon the keys of southern Florida, but not rediscovered; *Gordonia pubescens*, a rare and local species discovered in the last century upon the banks of the Altamaha river of Georgia and never rediscovered; *Pistacia Mexicana* and *Acacia Berlandieri*, economically unimportant species of the valley of the lower Rio Grande; *Crataegus berberifolia*, a little known species of the Red River valley; *Cupressus Macnabiana*, a rare and local species of California of little economic importance, and *Larix Lyallii*, a rare and local species of the northern Rocky mountains.

At least two determinations of specific gravity have been made for each species studied, and, in the case of woods of commercial importance, specimens were taken from many trees growing in widely different parts of the country, and under different conditions of soil and climate.

The specimens used for specific gravity determinations were made 100 millimeters long and about 35 millimeters square, and were dried at 100° centigrade until they ceased to lose weight. The specific gravity was then obtained by measurement with micrometer calipers and calculation from the weights of the blocks.

Two determinations of ash were made from each specimen studied by burning small, dried blocks in a muffle furnace at a low temperature.

An average of the specific gravity and of the ash of all the specimens taken from the same tree was made, and the average of these averages is given as the final result for the species; equal weight is thus given to each tree in the calculations without regard to the number of specimens representing it.

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249

In the following table the trees of the United States are arranged in the order of the weight of the dry wood:

Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.
42	<i>Condalia ferrea</i> .....	1.3020	163	<i>Guettarda elliptica</i> .....	0.8337	402	<i>Larix occidentalis</i> .....	0.7407
44	<i>Condalia obovata</i> .....	1.1999	159	<i>Viburnum prunifolium</i> .....	0.8332	273	<i>Quercus coccinea</i> .....	0.7305
140	<i>Rhizophora Mangle</i> .....	1.1617	26	<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i> .....	0.8319	87	<i>Gleditschia monosperma</i> .....	0.7342
20	<i>Guinicum sanctum</i> .....	1.1432	119	<i>Pyrus rivularis</i> .....	0.8310	77	<i>Robinia Pseudacacia</i> .....	0.7333
114	<i>Vanquelinia Torreyi</i> .....	1.1974	277	<i>Quercus lyrata</i> .....	0.8313	276	<i>Quercus nigra</i> .....	0.7324
147	<i>Eugenia longipes</i> .....	1.1235	292	<i>Ostrya Virginica</i> .....	0.8284	158	<i>Viburnum Lentago</i> .....	0.7303
21	<i>Porlieria angustifolia</i> .....	1.1101	270	<i>Quercus agrifolia</i> .....	0.8258	278	<i>Quercus Catesbeii</i> .....	0.7294
220	<i>Sabastinia lucida</i> .....	1.0905	244	<i>Carya tomentosa</i> .....	0.8218	178	<i>Bumelia tenax</i> .....	0.7203
183	<i>Mimusops Sieberi</i> .....	1.0638	245	<i>Carya porcina</i> .....	0.8217	130	<i>Cratagus cordata</i> .....	0.7293
115	<i>Cercocarpus ledifolius</i> .....	1.0731	49	<i>Colubrina reclinata</i> .....	0.8208	228	<i>Celtis occidentalis</i> .....	0.7287
42	<i>Reynosia latifolia</i> .....	1.0715	106	<i>Prunus umbellata</i> .....	0.8202	203	<i>Carpinus Caroliniana</i> .....	0.7286
80	<i>Olneya Tesota</i> .....	1.0602	151	<i>Cornus florida</i> .....	0.8153	31	<i>Swietenia Mahagoni</i> .....	0.7282
30	<i>Amyris sylvatica</i> .....	1.0459	54	<i>Sapindus marginatus</i> .....	0.8126	228	<i>Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata</i> .....	0.7275
162	<i>Genipa clusiifolia</i> .....	1.0316	201	<i>Osmanthus Americanus</i> .....	0.8111	35	<i>Ilex Cassine</i> .....	0.7270
176	<i>Sideroxylon Mastichodendron</i> .....	1.0109	243	<i>Carya sulcata</i> .....	0.8108	225	<i>Ulmus racemosa</i> .....	0.7263
204	<i>Quercus glisea</i> .....	1.0092	78	<i>Robinia viscosa</i> .....	0.8094	222	<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i> .....	0.7245
141	<i>Coccoloba erecta</i> .....	0.9900	204	<i>Bourreria Havanensis</i> .....	0.8073	280	<i>Quercus aquatica</i> .....	0.7244
12	<i>Canella alba</i> .....	0.9893	259	<i>Quercus Michauxii</i> .....	0.8039	103	<i>Prunus Americana</i> .....	0.7215
83	<i>Sophora secundiflora</i> .....	0.9842	79	<i>Robinia Neo-Mexicana</i> .....	0.8034	126	<i>Cratægus Crus-galli</i> .....	0.7194
213	<i>Coccoloba Floridana</i> .....	0.9835	247	<i>Carya myristicæformis</i> .....	0.8016	196	<i>Fraxinus quadrangulata</i> .....	0.7184
113	<i>Prunus ilicifolia</i> .....	0.9803	254	<i>Quercus hypoleuca</i> .....	0.8000	241	<i>Carya olivæformis</i> .....	0.7180
214	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> .....	0.9636	182	<i>Bumelia cuneata</i> .....	0.7950	407	<i>Thrinax argentea</i> .....	0.7172
56	<i>Hypelate paniculata</i> .....	0.9533	128	<i>Cratægus subvillosa</i> .....	0.7953	170	<i>Kalmia latifolia</i> .....	0.7160
266	<i>Quereus Durandii</i> .....	0.9507	372	<i>Pinus serotina</i> .....	0.7942	132	<i>Cratægus spathulata</i> .....	0.7159
267	<i>Quereus virens</i> .....	0.9501	73	<i>Rhus Metopium</i> .....	0.7917	16	<i>Fremontia Californica</i> .....	0.7142
265	<i>Quereus reticulato</i> .....	0.9470	184	<i>Diospyros Virginiana</i> .....	0.7906	142	<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> .....	0.7137
148	<i>Eugenia procera</i> .....	0.9456	189	<i>Fraxinus Greggii</i> .....	0.7904	338	<i>Juniperus occidentalis, var. monosperma</i> .....	0.7118
203	<i>Quereus oblongifolia</i> .....	0.9441	100	<i>Prunus Capuli</i> .....	0.7879	104	<i>Fraxinus viridis</i> .....	0.7117
97	<i>Acacia Wrightii</i> .....	0.9392	271	<i>Quercus Wislizeni</i> .....	0.7855	202	<i>Cordia Sebestena</i> .....	0.7108
116	<i>Cerecærpus parvifolius</i> .....	0.9365	137	<i>Amelanchier Canadensis</i> .....	0.7838	167	<i>Arbutus Xalapensis</i> .....	0.7099
144	<i>Eugenia buxifolia</i> .....	0.9360	135	<i>Cratægus flava</i> .....	0.7800	160	<i>Arbutus Menziesii</i> .....	0.7052
175	<i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> .....	0.9300	41	<i>Schaefferia frutescens</i> .....	0.7745	117	<i>Pyrus coronaria</i> .....	0.7048
219	<i>Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia</i> .....	0.9346	204	<i>Macfura aurantiaca</i> .....	0.7736	274	<i>Quercus tinctoria</i> .....	0.7045
138	<i>Heteromeles arbutifolia</i> .....	0.9320	283	<i>Morus microphylla</i> .....	0.7715	380	<i>Pinus palustris</i> .....	0.6999
177	<i>Dipholis salicifolia</i> .....	0.9310	102	<i>Chrysobalanus Iaco</i> .....	0.7700	11	<i>Capparis Jamsicensis</i> .....	0.6971
160	<i>Exostema Caribeum</i> .....	0.9310	122	<i>Cratægus rivularis</i> .....	0.7703	223	<i>Ulmus fulva</i> .....	0.6958
209	<i>Quereus Emoryi</i> .....	0.9263	210	<i>Noctandra Wildenoviana</i> .....	0.7693	110	<i>Prunus demissa</i> .....	0.6951
95	<i>Leucana glanca</i> .....	0.9235	135	<i>Cratægus flava, var. pubescens</i> .....	0.7683	123	<i>Cratægus Douglasii</i> .....	0.6950
210	<i>Drypetes crocea</i> .....	0.9200	281	<i>Quereus laurifolia</i> .....	0.7678	174	<i>Jacquinia armillaris</i> .....	0.6948
32	<i>Ximenia Americana</i> .....	0.9190	258	<i>Quercus bicolor</i> .....	0.7662	270	<i>Quercus palustris</i> .....	0.6938
146	<i>Eugenia monticola</i> .....	0.9150	93	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i> .....	0.7652	85	<i>Gymnocladus Canadensis</i> .....	0.6934
211	<i>Avicennia nitida</i> .....	0.9138	192	<i>Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis</i> .....	0.7636	277	<i>Quercus fulcata</i> .....	0.6928
57	<i>Hypelate trifoliata</i> .....	0.9102	129	<i>Cratægus tomentosa</i> .....	0.7633	64	<i>Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum</i> .....	0.6915
272	<i>Quereus rubra, var. Texana</i> .....	0.9080	290	<i>Betula lenta</i> .....	0.7617	64	<i>Acer saccharinum</i> .....	0.6912
101	<i>Pithecellobium Unguis-cati</i> .....	0.9049	164	<i>Vaccinium arboreum</i> .....	0.7610	338	<i>Juniperus occidentalis, var. conjugens</i> .....	0.6907
40	<i>Myrsinda pallens</i> .....	0.9048	94	<i>Prosopis pubescens</i> .....	0.7600	63	<i>Acer grandidentatum</i> .....	0.6902
24	<i>Xanthoxylum Caribeum</i> .....	0.9002	246	<i>Carya amara</i> .....	0.7552	118	<i>Pyrus angustifolia</i> .....	0.6895
112	<i>Prunus sphærocarpa</i> .....	0.8998	285	<i>Quercus imbricaria</i> .....	0.7529	27	<i>Canotia holocantha</i> .....	0.6885
143	<i>Calyptranthes Chytraculia</i> .....	0.8902	92	<i>Cercis reniformis</i> .....	0.7513	104	<i>Prunus angustifolia</i> .....	0.6884
145	<i>Eugenia dichotoma</i> .....	0.8933	381	<i>Pinus Cubensis</i> .....	0.7504	291	<i>Fagus ferruginea</i> .....	0.6883
262	<i>Quereus Douglasii</i> .....	0.8928	168	<i>Arbutus Texana</i> .....	0.7500	138	<i>Hamamelis Virginica</i> .....	0.6856
75	<i>Eysenhardtia orthocarpa</i> .....	0.8740	165	<i>Andromeda ferruginea</i> .....	0.7500	282	<i>Quercus heterophylla</i> .....	0.6834
81	<i>Piscidia Erythrina</i> .....	0.8784	260	<i>Quercus Prinii</i> .....	0.7499	287	<i>Quercus densiflora</i> .....	0.6827
210	<i>Citharexylum villosum</i> .....	0.8710	226	<i>Ulmus alata</i> .....	0.7491	101	<i>Fraxinus pistachiofolia</i> .....	0.6810
111	<i>Prunus Caroliniana</i> .....	0.8688	162	<i>Cornus Nuttallii</i> .....	0.7451	124	<i>Cratægus brachyacantha</i> .....	0.6793
127	<i>Cratægus coccinea</i> .....	0.8618	286	<i>Quercus Phellos</i> .....	0.7472	203	<i>Cordia Boissieri</i> .....	0.6790
261	<i>Quereus prinoides</i> .....	0.8605	251	<i>Quercus alba</i> .....	0.7470	37	<i>Cyrilla racemiflora</i> .....	0.6784
173	<i>Ardisia Pickeringia</i> .....	0.8602	181	<i>Bumelia lyceoides</i> .....	0.7467	397	<i>Abies bracteata</i> .....	0.6783
98	<i>Acacia Greggii</i> .....	0.8550	189	<i>Oxydendrum arboreum</i> .....	0.7458	86	<i>Gleditschia triacanthos</i> .....	0.6740
84	<i>Sophora affinis</i> .....	0.8500	181	<i>Cratægus apifolia</i> .....	0.7453	96	<i>Leucaena pulverulenta</i> .....	0.6732
208	<i>Quereus chrysolepis</i> .....	0.8493	233	<i>Quercus Garryana</i> .....	0.7449	250	<i>Myrica Californica</i> .....	0.6703
185	<i>Diospyros Texana</i> .....	0.8400	256	<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> .....	0.7433	150	<i>Cinnus alternifolia</i> .....	0.6696
255	<i>Quereus undulata, var. Gambelii</i> .....	0.8407	89	<i>Parkinsonia microphylla</i> .....	0.7435	400	<i>Xycea canaliculata</i> .....	0.6677
242	<i>Carya alba</i> .....	0.8372	25	<i>Xanthoxylum Pterota</i> .....	0.7444	61	<i>Acer circinatum</i> .....	0.6660
55	<i>Sapindus Saponaria</i> .....	0.8307	36	<i>Ilex decidua</i> .....	0.7420	180	<i>Bumelia spinosa</i> .....	0.6603
254	<i>Quereus obtusiloba</i> .....	0.8307	262	<i>Quereus lobata</i> .....	0.7409	190	<i>Fraxinus anomala</i> .....	0.6597
172	<i>Myrsine Rapanea</i> .....	0.8341	248	<i>Carya aquatica</i> .....	0.7407	39	<i>Euonymus atropurpureus</i> .....	0.6592

Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.
184	<i>Crataegus cestivalis</i> .....	0.6564	187	<i>Halesia diptera</i> .....	0.5705	379	<i>Pinus Banksiana</i> .....	0.4701
240	<i>Juglans rupestris</i> .....	0.6554	235	<i>Platanus occidentalis</i> .....	0.5678	346	<i>Torreya Californica</i> .....	0.4760
297	<i>Betula lutea</i> .....	0.6553	353	<i>Pinus Parryana</i> .....	0.5675	309	<i>Salix lasiandra</i> .....	0.4756
170	<i>Bumelia lanuginosa</i> .....	0.6544	47	<i>Rhamnus Purshiana</i> .....	0.5672	231	<i>Ficus pendunculata</i> .....	0.4739
162	<i>Fraxinus Americana</i> .....	0.6543	356	<i>Pinus monophylla</i> .....	0.5658	237	<i>Platanus Wrightii</i> .....	0.4736
272	<i>Quercus rubra</i> .....	0.6540	22	<i>Xanthoxylum Americanum</i> .....	0.5654	14	<i>Gordonia Lasianthus</i> .....	0.4728
88	<i>Parkinsonia Torreyana</i> .....	0.6531	249	<i>Myrica cerifera</i> .....	0.5637	361	<i>Pinus ponderosa</i> .....	0.4716
212	<i>Pisonia obtusata</i> .....	0.6529	188	<i>Halesia tetraptera</i> .....	0.5628	400	<i>Abies magnifica</i> .....	0.4701
218	<i>Umbellularia Californica</i> .....	0.6517	310	<i>Salix lasiolepis</i> .....	0.5587	3	<i>Magnolia acuminata</i> .....	0.4600
364	<i>Pinus cembroides</i> .....	0.6512	374	<i>Pinus clausa</i> .....	0.5570	333	<i>Cupressus Goeniana</i> .....	0.4680
224	<i>Ulmus Americana</i> .....	0.6506	288	<i>Castanopsis chrysophylla</i> .....	0.5574	304	<i>Alnus corrulata</i> .....	0.4606
125	<i>Crategus arboreocensis</i> .....	0.6491	357	<i>Pinus Balfouriana</i> , var. <i>aristata</i> .....	0.5572	310	<i>Populus grandidentata</i> .....	0.4632
205	<i>Ehretia elliptica</i> .....	0.6440	76	<i>Dalea spinosa</i> .....	0.5536	235	<i>Populus Fremontii</i> , var. <i>Wislizenii</i> .....	0.4621
275	<i>Quercus Kelloggii</i> .....	0.6435	356	<i>Juniperus California</i> , var. <i>Utahensis</i> .....	0.5522	331	<i>Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana</i> .....	0.4621
215	<i>Persea Carolinensis</i> .....	0.6429	45	<i>Rhamnus Caroliniana</i> .....	0.5462	157	<i>Sambucus Mexicana</i> .....	0.4614
60	<i>Rhus cotinoides</i> .....	0.6425	66	<i>Acer rubrum</i> , var. <i>Drummondii</i> .....	0.5459	153	<i>Nyssa capitata</i> .....	0.4613
283	<i>Quercus cinerea</i> .....	0.6420	363	<i>Pinus Chihuahuana</i> .....	0.5457	305	<i>Alnus incana</i> .....	0.4607
100	<i>Lysiloma latissiliqua</i> .....	0.6418	120	<i>Pyrus Americana</i> .....	0.5451	309	<i>Salix lasiandra</i> , var. <i>Fendleriana</i> .....	0.4598
230	<i>Ficus brevifolia</i> .....	0.6398	370	<i>Pinus Taeda</i> .....	0.5441	382	<i>Picea nigra</i> .....	0.4584
215	<i>Persea Carolinensis</i> , var. <i>palustris</i> .....	0.6390	357	<i>Pinus Balfouriana</i> .....	0.5434	368	<i>Pinus insignis</i> .....	0.4574
343	<i>Taxus brevifolia</i> .....	0.6391	313	<i>Salix flavescentis</i> , var. <i>Scouleriana</i> .....	0.5412	391	<i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> , var. <i>macrocarpa</i> .....	0.4563
355	<i>Pinus edulis</i> .....	0.6388	161	<i>Pinckneya pubens</i> .....	0.5350			
200	<i>Chionanthus Virginica</i> .....	0.6372	314	<i>Salix Hookeriana</i> .....	0.5350	300	<i>Abies nobilis</i> .....	0.4501
101	<i>Cercis Canadensis</i> .....	0.6363	310	<i>Salix longifolia</i> , var. <i>exigua</i> .....	0.5342	300	<i>Salix lasiandra</i> , var. <i>lanceolata</i> .....	0.4517
1	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> .....	0.6360	59	<i>Acer spicatum</i> .....	0.5330	340	<i>Taxodium distichum</i> .....	0.4543
154	<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> .....	0.6350	186	<i>Symplocos tinctoria</i> .....	0.5325	50	<i>Zesculus glabra</i> .....	0.4542
199	<i>Forestiera acuminata</i> .....	0.6345	5	<i>Magnolia macrophylla</i> .....	0.5300	17	<i>Tilia Americana</i> .....	0.4525
344	<i>Taxus Floridana</i> .....	0.6340	373	<i>Pinus Inops</i> .....	0.5300	290	<i>Castanea vulgaris</i> , var. <i>Americana</i> .....	0.4504
53	<i>Ungnadia speciosa</i> .....	0.6332	58	<i>Acer Pennsylvanicum</i> .....	0.5299	107	<i>Prunus emarginata</i> .....	0.4502
209	<i>Crescentia cujucbitina</i> .....	0.6310	227	<i>Planera aquatica</i> .....	0.5294	307	<i>Salix amygdaloides</i> .....	0.4502
198	<i>Fraxinus sambucifolia</i> .....	0.6318	71	<i>Rhus copallina</i> .....	0.5273	6	<i>Magnolia Umbrella</i> .....	0.4487
171	<i>Rhododendron maximum</i> .....	0.6303	65	<i>Acer dasycarpum</i> .....	0.5260	208	<i>Catalpa bignonioides</i> .....	0.4474
336	<i>Juniperus California</i> .....	0.6282	362	<i>Pinus Jeffreyi</i> .....	0.5206	411	<i>Yucca elata</i> .....	0.4470
82	<i>Cladrastis tinctoria</i> .....	0.6278	155	<i>Nyssa umbilora</i> .....	0.5104	306	<i>Salix nigra</i> .....	0.4460
332	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> .....	0.6261	71	<i>Rhus copallina</i> , var. <i>lanceolata</i> .....	0.5184	390	<i>Tsuga Pattoniana</i> .....	0.4454
103	<i>Fraxinus pubescens</i> .....	0.6251	389	<i>Tsuga Mertensiana</i> .....	0.5182	404	<i>Sabal Palmetto</i> .....	0.4404
38	<i>Cliftonia ligustrina</i> .....	0.6249	405	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> .....	0.5173	311	<i>Salix sessilifolia</i> .....	0.4397
401	<i>Larix Americana</i> .....	0.6236	391	<i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> .....	0.5157	72	<i>Rhus venenata</i> .....	0.4382
66	<i>Acer rubrum</i> .....	0.6178	371	<i>Pinus rigida</i> .....	0.5151	350	<i>Pinus flexilis</i> .....	0.4358
90	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> .....	0.6116	345	<i>Torreya taxifolia</i> .....	0.5145	70	<i>Rhus typhina</i> .....	0.4357
239	<i>Juglans nigra</i> .....	0.6115	156	<i>Sambucus glauca</i> .....	0.5087	67	<i>Negundo aceroides</i> .....	0.4328
377	<i>Pinus mitis</i> .....	0.6104	317	<i>Salix Sitchensis</i> .....	0.5072	386	<i>Picea Sitchensis</i> .....	0.4287
815	<i>Salix cordata</i> , var. <i>vestita</i> .....	0.6069	28	<i>Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis</i> .....	0.5056	388	<i>Tsuga Caroliniana</i> .....	0.4275
408	<i>Oreodoxa regia</i> .....	0.6034	10	<i>Anona laurifolia</i> .....	0.5053	61	<i>Zesculus flavus</i> .....	0.4274
298	<i>Betula occidentalis</i> .....	0.6030	217	<i>Sassafras officinale</i> .....	0.5042	312	<i>Salix discolor</i> .....	0.4261
62	<i>Acer glabrum</i> .....	0.6028	360	<i>Pinus Arizonica</i> .....	0.5038	18	<i>Tilia heterophylla</i> .....	0.4253
40	<i>Rhamnus California</i> .....	0.6000	2	<i>Magnolia glauca</i> .....	0.5035	387	<i>Tsuga Canadensis</i> .....	0.4230
406	<i>Thrinax parviflora</i> .....	0.5991	105	<i>Prunus Pennsylvanica</i> .....	0.5023	8	<i>Liriodendron Tulipifera</i> .....	0.4230
23	<i>Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis</i> , var. <i>fruticosum</i> .....	0.5907	7	<i>Magnolia Fraseri</i> .....	0.5003	393	<i>Abies amabilis</i> .....	0.4228
205	<i>Betula papyrifera</i> .....	0.5955	52	<i>Alnus maritima</i> .....	0.4998	312	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> .....	0.4208
121	<i>Pyrus sambucifolia</i> .....	0.5928	213	<i>Zesculus California</i> .....	0.4980	207	<i>Catalpa speciosa</i> .....	0.4105
139	<i>Liquidambar Styraciflua</i> .....	0.5909	376	<i>Salix flavescentis</i> .....	0.4900	351	<i>Pinus albicaulis</i> .....	0.4105
208	<i>Chilopsis linearis</i> .....	0.5902	375	<i>Pinus muricata</i> .....	0.4942	321	<i>Populus balsamifera</i> , var. <i>candicans</i> .....	0.4101
232	<i>Morus rubra</i> .....	0.5898	310	<i>Pinus pungens</i> .....	0.4935	4	<i>Magnolia cordata</i> .....	0.4130
10	<i>Byrsinima lucida</i> .....	0.5888	339	<i>Salix longifolia</i> .....	0.4930	28	<i>Simaruba glauca</i> .....	0.4130
280	<i>Castanea pumila</i> .....	0.5887	325	<i>Juniperus Virginiana</i> .....	0.4926	367	<i>Pinus Coulteri</i> .....	0.4133
34	<i>Ilex Dahoon</i> , var. <i>myrtifolia</i> .....	0.5873	60	<i>Populus Fremontii</i> .....	0.4914	302	<i>Alnus rhombifolia</i> .....	0.4127
337	<i>Juniperus pachyphloea</i> .....	0.5829	226	<i>Acer macrophyllum</i> .....	0.4909	305	<i>Pinus Murrayana</i> .....	0.4096
108	<i>Prunus serotina</i> .....	0.5822	359	<i>Platanus racemosa</i> .....	0.4880	320	<i>Populus heterophylla</i> .....	0.4080
33	<i>Ilex opaca</i> .....	0.5818	352	<i>Pinus Torreyana</i> .....	0.4879	238	<i>Juglans cinerea</i> .....	0.4086
364	<i>Pinus contorta</i> .....	0.5815	308	<i>Pinus reflexa</i> .....	0.4877	17	<i>Tilia Americana</i> , var. <i>pubescens</i> .....	0.4074
104	<i>Fraxinus viridis</i> , var. <i>Berlandieriana</i> .....	0.5780	358	<i>Salix laevigata</i> .....	0.4872	383	<i>Picea alba</i> .....	0.4051
221	<i>Hippomane Mancinella</i> .....	0.5772	935	<i>Pinus resinosa</i> .....	0.4854	318	<i>Populus tremuloides</i> .....	0.4032
338	<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i> .....	0.5765	366	<i>Cupressus Guadalupensis</i> .....	0.4843	326	<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i> .....	0.4017
208	<i>Betula nigra</i> .....	0.5762	68	<i>Pinus Sabiniana</i> .....	0.4840	303	<i>Alnus oblongifolia</i> .....	0.3981
294	<i>Betula alba</i> , var. <i>populifolia</i> .....	0.5760	301	<i>Negundo Californicum</i> .....	0.4821	9	<i>Asimina triloba</i> .....	0.3969
48	<i>Ceanothus thyrsiflorus</i> .....	0.5750	34	<i>Alnus rubra</i> .....	0.4813	378	<i>Pinus glabra</i> .....	0.3931
197	<i>Fraxinus Oregana</i> .....	0.5731	330	<i>Ilex Dahoon</i> .....	0.4806	322	<i>Populus angustifolia</i> .....	0.3912
				<i>Chamaecyparis Nutkaensis</i> .....	0.4782	348	<i>Pinus monticola</i> .....	0.3908

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251

Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.
324	<i>Populus monilifera</i> .....	0.3839	396	<i>Abies concolor</i> .....	0.3038	320	<i>Chamaecyparis sphaeroides</i> .....	0.3822
347	<i>Pinus Strobus</i> .....	0.3854	321	<i>Populus balsamifera</i> .....	0.3635	149	<i>Cereus giganteus</i> .....	0.3188
303	<i>Abies balsamea</i> .....	0.3819	392	<i>Abies Fraseri</i> .....	0.3565	327	<i>Thuya occidentalis</i> .....	0.3164
323	<i>Populus trichocarpa</i> .....	0.3814	395	<i>Abies grandis</i> .....	0.3545	29	<i>Bursera guimifera</i> .....	0.3003
328	<i>Thuya gigantea</i> .....	0.3798	105	<i>Fraxinus platycarpa</i> .....	0.3541	341	<i>Sequoia gigantea</i> .....	0.2882
385	<i>Picea pungens</i> .....	0.3740	360	<i>Pinus tuberculata</i> .....	0.3499	412	<i>Yucca baccata</i> .....	0.2724
410	<i>Yucca brevifolia</i> .....	0.3737	394	<i>Abies subalpina</i> .....	0.3476	229	<i>Ficus aurea</i> .....	0.2616
340	<i>Pinus Lambertiana</i> .....	0.3684	384	<i>Picea Engelmanni</i> .....	0.3449			

It will be noticed that all species in which the wood is heavier than water belong to the semi-tropical region of Florida or to the arid Mexican and interior Pacific regions. There seems to be a certain, but by no means constant relation, as shown in this table, between aridity of climate and the weight of the wood produced by closely allied species or by individuals of the same species. The wood of the form of *Quercus rubra* peculiar to western Texas is nearly 39 per cent. heavier than the average of all the specimens of the typical species grown in the northern states. Among the white oaks the wood of species belonging to regions of little rainfall, *Quercus grisea*, *oblongifolia*, *Durandii*, and *Douglasii*, is heavier than that of allied species peculiar to regions more favorable for the growth of trees. The average of two specimens of *Quercus prinoides* grown in western Texas is 19 per cent. heavier than the average of all the other specimens of this species grown in other parts of the country. In *Fraxinus*, the wood of *F. Greggii* of the Rio Grande valley is heavier than that of any other species; it only just surpasses in weight, however, the wood of the western Texas form of *F. Americana*, which is 20 per cent. heavier than the average of all specimens of the typical species grown north of Texas. On the other hand, the wood of Texas forms of *Fraxinus viridis* is constantly lighter than that of northern specimens, and the wood of *Celtis* grown in Arizona is lighter than that of the average of all the other specimens of this species. In *Juglans*, the heaviest wood is that of *J. rupestris*, a species belonging to a region of little rainfall, and a specimen of *J. nigra* from western Texas is 33 per cent. heavier than the average of all specimens grown in the Mississippi basin. In the case of *Platanus*, the heaviest wood is that of the Atlantic species, but wood of the species peculiar to the comparatively moist climate of southwestern Arizona is, however, considerably lighter than that of the drier climate of southern California.

## FUEL VALUE.

The relative fuel values are obtained by deducting the percentage of ash from the specific gravity, and are based on the hypothesis that the real value of the combustible material in all woods is the same.

A number of analyses was also made of the wood of several of the principal trees of the United States (Table II) and their absolute fuel value calculated. Mr. Sharples describes the methods adopted by him to obtain these results, as follows:

The carbon and hydrogen determinations were made by the ordinary processes of organic analysis, by burning the wood in a current of oxygen. The moisture was determined by drying the wood at 100° centigrade until its weight became sensibly constant. The calculations were then made on the dry wood. The results contain a slight constant error, arising from the fact that the nitrogen in the wood was not determined. This error is, however, very slight, the nitrogen, which is included in the percentage of oxygen, rarely amounting, in any wood, to one per cent. The column headed "Hydrogen combined with oxygen", is found by dividing the amount in the column headed "Oxygen" by eight, and represents the hydrogen that may be considered as already combined with oxygen in the form of water, and is therefore useless for fuel. The fuel value per kilogram is found by multiplying the percentage of carbon by 8,080, and that of excess of hydrogen by 34,462 (these being the values obtained by Favre and Silberman), adding these together and deducting from the sum the product of the total hydrogen multiplied by 4,833, which represents the heat required to evaporate the water produced by burning the hydrogen. The constants used above represent the number of kilograms of water raised one degree centigrade, by burning one kilogram of carbon or hydrogen. The fuel value per cubic decimeter is found by multiplying the value per kilogram by the specific gravity. It need hardly be said that this fuel value is rarely attained in practice, and that it is never utilized. There are too many sources of loss; the calculation supposes that the combustion is perfect, that no smoke is given off, and that the heat of the products of combustion, with the exception of that necessary to convert the water into vapor, is all utilized.

It appears from Mr. Sharples' experiments that resinous woods give upward of 12 per cent. more heat from equal weights burned than non-resinous woods; the heat produced by burning a kilogram of dry non-resinous wood being about 4,000 units, while the heat produced by burning a kilogram of dry resinous wood is about 4,500 units, a unit being the quantity of heat required to raise 1 kilogram of water 1 degree centigrade.

Count Rumford first propounded the theory that the value of equal weights of wood for fuel was the same without reference to specific distinctions; that is, that a pound of wood, whatever the variety, would always produce the same amount of heat (*Count Rumford's Works*, Boston, 1873, vol. ii). Marcus Bull, experimenting in 1826 upon the fuel value of different woods (*Trans. Am. Phil. Soc.*, new ser., iii, 1), found a variation of only 11 per cent. between the different species tested. Rumford's theory must be regarded as nearly correct, if woods are

separated into resinous and non-resinous classes. The specific gravity gives a direct means of comparing heat values of equal volumes of wood of different resinous and non-resinous species. In burning wood, however, various circumstances affect its value; few fire-places are constructed to fully utilize the fuel value of resinous wood, and carbon escapes unconsumed in the form of smoke. Pine, therefore, which, although capable of yielding more heat than oak or hickory, may in practice yield considerably less, the pine losing both carbon and hydrogen in the form of smoke, while hickory or oak, burning with a smokeless flame, is practically entirely consumed. The ash in a wood, being non-combustible, influences its fuel value in proportion to its amount. The state of dryness of wood also has much influence upon its fuel value, though to a less degree than is generally supposed. The water in green wood prevents its rapid combustion, evaporation reducing the temperature below the point of ignition. Green wood may often contain as much as 50 per cent. of water, and this water must evaporate during combustion; but as half a kilogram of ordinary wood will give 2,000 units of heat, while half a kilogram of water requires only 268.5 units to evaporate it, 1731.5 units remain available for generating heat in wood containing even a maximum amount of water. In cases where the pressure was perpendicular to the grain of the wood it was applied on the side of the specimen nearest to the heart of the tree.

A factor in the general value of wood as fuel is the ease with which it can be seasoned; beech, for example, a very dense wood of high fuel value when dried, is generally considered of little value as fuel, on account of the rapidity with which it decays when cut and the consequent loss of carbon by decomposition.

#### THE STRENGTH OF WOOD.

The specimens tested for the purpose of determining the strength of the wood produced by the different trees of the United States were cut, with few exceptions, before March, 1881, and were slowly and carefully seasoned.

Those used in determining the resistance to transverse strain were made 4 centimeters square and long enough to give the necessary bearing upon the supports. These were shod with flat iron plates, slightly rounded on the edges and were set exactly 1 meter apart; they remained perfectly rigid under the pressure applied. Each specimen was weighed, measured, and its specific gravity calculated before it was tested. The result thus obtained represents the specific gravity of the air-dried wood.

To eliminate the action of their weight the specimens were placed upright, and hydraulic pressure was applied by means of an iron rod 12 millimeters in radius, acting midway between the supports, the deflections being read at this point.

The direction of the grain of the wood is shown by diagrams in the table (Table III), the pressure acting upon it horizontally from the left.

The pressure was applied slowly and uniformly, a reading of the deflections being taken for every 50 kilograms. When a load of 200 kilograms had been applied it was removed and the set read. Pressure was again applied in the same way, and the readings of deflections were resumed when 200 kilograms was again reached.

The formula used in calculating the coefficient of elasticity was  $E = \frac{P l^3}{4 \Delta b d^3}$ ;  $l, b, d$ , being taken in millimeters; that of the modulus of rupture,  $R = \frac{3 P l}{2 b d^2}$ ,  $l, b, d$  being in centimeters,  $P$ , in both formulas, in kilograms.

A few experiments were also made in the same manner, for purposes of comparison, to determine the transverse strength of specimens 1 meter long between the bearings and 8 centimeters square (Table IV).

The specimens tested by longitudinal compression were 4 centimeters square and 32 centimeters (8 diameters) long. They were placed between the platforms of the machine, and pressure was gradually applied until they failed. The figures given represent the number of kilograms required to cause failure.

The specimens tested under pressure applied perpendicularly to the fibers were 4 centimeters square and 16 centimeters long. They were placed upon the platform of the machine and indented with an iron punch 4 centimeters square on its face, covering the entire width of the specimen and one-quarter of its length at the center. In this series of experiments the direction of the annual rings was noted, horizontal pressure being also applied from the left. Readings were taken of the pressure necessary to produce each successive indentation of 0.254 up to 2.54 millimeters, and in the case of specimens which did not fail with this pressure a further test was made of the weight required to produce indentations of 3.81 and 5.08. The remarks (Table V) upon the behavior of the wood of the different species under compression were furnished by Mr. James E. Howard, in charge of the testing machine.

#### COMPARATIVE VALUES.

In the following table the number standing opposite each species represents its relative value in the column in which it appears.

This table is purely an arbitrary one, since the introduction of one or more species would of course change the value of all species standing lower in value, or results based on an examination of a larger number of specimens of any species may change the relative numbers in regard to it very considerably. In other words, any twenty or thirty species bearing consecutive numbers may change places with each other. This arises partly from the want of uniformity of the wood of any species, and partly from the fact that where so many determinations fall between comparatively narrow limits the mere order of sequence must be largely accidental.

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

253

TABLE OF RELATIVE VALUES.

TABLE OF RELATIVE VALUES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate fuel value.	Elasticity.	Ultimate transverse strength.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate fuel value.	Elasticity.	Ultimate transverse strength.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters.									
ERICACEÆ.																						
165	<i>Andromeda ferruginea</i> .....	72	179	194	107	92	224	<i>Ulmus Americana</i> .....	136	205	110	148	18									
166	<i>Arbutus Menziesii</i> .....	107	164	81	89	110	225	<i>Ulmus racemosa</i> .....	93	62	36	38	13									
167	<i>Arbutus Xalapensis</i> .....	104	251	230	198	75	226	<i>Ulmus alata</i> .....	80	273	167	158	6									
168	<i>Oxydendrum arboreum</i> .....	78	187	164	90	65	227	<i>Planera aquatica</i> .....	101	266	228	208	17									
170	<i>Kalmia latifolia</i> .....	101	258	210	168	65	228	<i>Celtis occidentalis</i> .....	94	229	185	178	10									
171	<i>Rhododendron maximum</i> .....	148	242	205	156	133	228	<i>Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata</i> .....	98	143	127	160	7									
SAPOTACEÆ.																						
175	<i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> .....	17	54	107	33	15	231	<i>Ficus aurea</i> .....	300	300	208	200	20									
176	<i>Sideroxylon Mastichodendron</i> .....	12	61	67	23	25	231	<i>Ficus pedunculata</i> .....	244	292	290	284	20									
177	<i>Diphlois salicifolia</i> .....	16	16	18	11	49	232	<i>Morus rubra</i> .....	103	173	141	170	14									
178	<i>Bunelia tenax</i> .....	90	204	200	143	146	234	<i>Machura aurantiaca</i> .....	63	114	25	4	2									
179	<i>Bunelia lanuginosa</i> .....	133	280	294	230	162	235	PLATANACEÆ.														
181	<i>Bunelia lycooides</i> .....	81	193	254	106	97	236	<i>Platanus occidentalis</i> .....	173	146	222	144	18									
182	<i>Bunelia cuneata</i> .....	60	252	265	117	47	237	<i>Platanus racemosa</i> .....	218	210	254	260	24									
183	<i>Mimusops Sieberi</i> .....	4	95	70	135	16	237	<i>Platanus Wrightii</i> .....	231	286	285	267	21									
EBENACEÆ.																						
184	<i>Diospyros Virginiana</i> .....	55	102	98	88	29	238	JUGLANDACEÆ.														
STYRACACEÆ.																						
186	<i>Symplocos tinctoria</i> .....	100	250	230	218	139	240	<i>Juglans cinerea</i> .....	270	181	238	205	24									
187	<i>Halesia diptera</i> .....	172	229	107	166	123	240	<i>Juglans nigra</i> .....	155	63	100	40	12									
OLEACEÆ.																						
191	<i>Fraxinus pistachefolia</i> .....	122	254	226	217	108	245	<i>Juglans rupestris</i> .....	182	218	236	150	14									
192	<i>Fraxinus Americana</i> .....	130	91	106	121	153	246	<i>Carya oliviformis</i> .....	103	230	246	164	8									
193	<i>Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis</i> .....	66	60	27	65	121	247	<i>Carya alba</i> .....	36	12	11	27	6									
193	<i>Fraxinus pubescens</i> .....	151	182	101	162	113	248	<i>Carya sulcata</i> .....	46	78	33	52	4									
194	<i>Fraxinus viridis</i> .....	105	138	91	114	98	248	<i>Carya tomentosa</i> .....	43	42	26	30	5									
195	<i>Fraxinus platycarpa</i> .....	201	283	261	296	186	249	<i>Carya porcina</i> .....	42	92	31	43	4									
196	<i>Fraxinus quadrangulata</i> .....	78	190	121	94	111	249	<i>Carya amara</i> .....	71	86	30	78	7									
197	<i>Fraxinus Oregana</i> .....	171	156	203	80	157	250	<i>Carya myristicaformis</i> .....	49	8	1	25	3									
198	<i>Fraxinus sambucifolia</i> .....	149	142	125	175	130	250	<i>Carya aquatica</i> .....	86	93	90	110	5									
199	<i>Forestiera acuminata</i> .....	147	227	175	190	154	251	MYRICACEÆ.														
201	<i>Osmanthus Americanus</i> .....	45	28	40	51	64	251	<i>Myrica cerifera</i> .....	177	137	119	151	18									
BORRAGINACEÆ.																						
204	<i>Bourreria Havanensis</i> .....	53	87	71	45	43	252	<i>Myrica California</i> .....	125	99	46	74	13									
205	<i>Ehretia elliptica</i> .....	142	296	160	215	87	253	CUPULIFERÆ.														
BIGNONIACEÆ.																						
206	<i>Catalpa bignonioides</i> .....	250	233	241	238	273	250	<i>Quercus alba</i> .....	76	104	86	82	10									
207	<i>Catalpa speciosa</i> .....	263	175	224	104	254	250	<i>Quercus lobata</i> .....	85	222	103	172	18									
208	<i>Chilopsis saligna</i> .....	161	267	247	278	181	250	<i>Quercus Garryana</i> .....	70	183	90	97	7									
VERBENACEÆ.																						
210	<i>Citharexylum villosum</i> .....	28	26	78	13	37	253	<i>Quercus obtusiloba</i> .....	87	160	100	108	6									
NYCTAGINACEÆ.																						
212	<i>Pisonia obtusata</i> .....	157	284	206	274	218	254	<i>Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii</i> .....	32	262	194	180	6									
POLYGONACEÆ.																						
213	<i>Coccocoba Floridana</i> .....	14	49	78	7	13	255	<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> .....	82	122	65	103	8									
LAURACEÆ.																						
215	<i>Persea Carolinensis</i> .....	188	162	88	47	128	257	<i>Quercus lyrata</i> .....	39	17	50	100	7									
215	<i>Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris</i> .....	140	162	116	232	132	258	<i>Quercus bicolor</i> .....	60	131	81	102	6									
217	<i>Sassafras officinale</i> .....	202	273	285	221	188	259	<i>Quercus Michauxii</i> .....	48	106	28	112	8									
218	<i>Umbellularia Californica</i> .....	131	70	127	49	120	260	<i>Quercus Prinus</i> .....	75	27	48	67	8									
EUPHORBIACEÆ.																						
219	<i>Drypetes crocea</i> .....	80	79	182	24	23	261	<i>Quercus prinoides</i> .....	31	53	6	44	6									
219	<i>Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia</i> .....	25	168	178	70	13	262	<i>Quercus Douglasii</i> .....	26	197	57	53	1									
URTICACEÆ.																						
222	<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i> .....	90	226	142	142	68	263	<i>Quercus oblongifolia</i> .....	20	150	175	105	1									
223	<i>Ulmus fulva</i> .....	111	110	101	66	172	264	<i>Quercus grisea</i> .....	8	200	73	110	2									
URTICACEÆ.																						
222	<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i> .....	90	226	142	142	68	265	<i>Quercus Durandii</i> .....	21	105	57	70	8									
223	<i>Ulmus fulva</i> .....	111	110	101	66	172	266	<i>Quercus virginiana</i> .....	13	49	54	50	3									
LAURACEÆ.																						
215	<i>Persea Carolinensis</i> .....	188	162	88	47	128	267	<i>Quercus chryssolepis</i> .....	83	33	4	62	3									
215	<i>Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris</i> .....	140	162	116	232	132	268	<i>Quercus Emoryi</i> .....	22	247	180	170	1									
217	<i>Sassafras officinale</i> .....	202	273	285	221	188	269	<i>Quercus agrifolia</i> .....	41	110	75	131	8									
218	<i>Umbellularia Californica</i> .....	131	70	127	49	120	270	<i>Quercus Wislizeni</i> .....	58	148	118	72	5									
EUPHORBIACEÆ.																						
219	<i>Drypetes crocea</i> .....	80	79	182	24	23	271	<i>Quercus rubra</i> .....	120	48	63	88	15									
219	<i>Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia</i> .....	25	168	178	70	13	272	<i>Quercus rubra, var. Texana</i> .....	23	83	52	43	4									
URTICACEÆ.																						
222	<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i> .....	90	226	142	142	68	273	<i>Quercus coccinea</i> .....	84	65	38	87	11									
223	<i>Ulmus fulva</i> .....	111	110	101	66	172	274	<i>Quercus tinctoria</i> .....	106	81	44	92	11									
LAURACEÆ.																						
215	<i>Persea Carolinensis</i> .....	188	162	88	47	128	275	<i>Quercus Kelloggii</i> .....	137	206	145	140	15									
215	<i>Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris</i> .....	140	162	116	232	132	276	<i>Quercus nigra</i> .....	89	102	48	98	4									
217	<i>Sassafras officinale</i> .....	202	273	285	221	188	277	<i>Quercus falcata</i> .....	113	11	12	35	11									
218	<i>Umbellularia Californica</i> .....	131	70	127	49	120	278	<i>Quercus Catesbeiana</i> .....	91	80	42	137	8									
URTICACEÆ.																						
222	<i>Ulmus crassifolia</i> .....	90	226	142	142	68	279	<i>Quercus palustris</i> .....	115	55	32	101	18									
223	<i>Ulmus fulva</i> .....	111	110	101	66	172	280	<i>Quercus aquatica</i> .....	95	29	40	91	12									

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255

TABLE OF RELATIVE VALUES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate fuel value.	Elasticity.	Ultimate transverse strength.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate fuel value.	Elasticity.	Ultimate transverse strength.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters.
252	<i>Quercus heterophylla</i> .....	121	30	35	190	144	347	<i>Pinus Strobus</i> .....	282	154	225	212	278
253	<i>Quercus cinerea</i> .....	144	203	57	150	118	348	<i>Pinus monticola</i> .....	270	112	232	263	288
254	<i>Quercus hypoleuca</i> .....	54	114	29	279	50	349	<i>Pinus Lambertiana</i> .....	287	187	238	202	270
255	<i>Quercus imbricaria</i> .....	68	37	8	56	89	350	<i>Pinus flexilis</i> .....	253	235	227	251	219
256	<i>Quercus Phellos</i> .....	77	100	63	211	102	351	<i>Pinus albicaulis</i> .....	262	276	244	205	224
257	<i>Quercus densiflora</i> .....	123	106	70	119	93	352	<i>Pinus reflexa</i> .....	215	127	143	105	200
258	<i>Castanopsis chrysophylla</i> .....	180	94	158	163	206	353	<i>Pinus Parryana</i> .....	174	207	287	258	129
259	<i>Castanea pumila</i> .....	160	40	60	90	209	355	<i>Pinus edulis</i> .....	143	201	283	253	106
260	<i>Castanea vulgaris</i> , var. <i>Americana</i> .....	247	152	184	222	227	356	<i>Pinus monophylla</i> .....	170	289	297	288	155
261	<i>Fagus ferruginea</i> .....	120	32	18	120	125	357	<i>Pinus Balfouriana</i> .....	185	255	288	260	178
262	<i>Ostrya Virginica</i> .....	40	15	23	64	85	357	<i>Pinus Balfouriana</i> , var. <i>ariatata</i> .....	179	223	210	208	189
263	<i>Carpinus Caroliniana</i> .....	92	43	18	96	103	358	<i>Pinus resinosa</i> .....	217	51	181	140	256
BETULACEÆ.													
294	<i>Betula alba</i> , var. <i>populifolia</i> .....	168	214	140	254	196	361	<i>Pinus ponderosa</i> .....	226	140	171	226	222
295	<i>Betula papyrifera</i> .....	150	18	37	100	195	362	<i>Pinus Jeffreyi</i> .....	201	125	156	185	212
296	<i>Betula occidentalis</i> .....	158	126	127	207	171	363	<i>Pinus Chihuahuana</i> .....	182	216	114	259	170
297	<i>Betula lutea</i> .....	127	3	5	29	160	364	<i>Pinus contorta</i> .....	166	4	60	54	175
298	<i>Betula nigra</i> .....	170	58	66	157	103	365	<i>Pinus Murrayana</i> .....	260	198	253	204	253
299	<i>Betula lenta</i> .....	64	10	9	31	91	366	<i>Pinus Sabiniana</i> .....	210	257	130	261	186
301	<i>Alnus rubra</i> .....	222	72	121	188	210	367	<i>Pinus Coulteri</i> .....	266	40	148	238	246
302	<i>Alnus rhombifolia</i> .....	267	158	100	244	208	368	<i>Pinus insignis</i> .....	230	101	158	183	229
303	<i>Alnus oblongifolia</i> .....	270	190	189	285	279	369	<i>Pinus tuberculata</i> .....	293	290	200	203	255
SALICACEÆ.													
307	<i>Salix amygdaloides</i> .....	261	277	257	291	264	371	<i>Pinus rigida</i> .....	197	261	168	245	101
308	<i>Salix levigata</i> .....	216	280	217	272	208	372	<i>Pinus serotina</i> .....	50	89	17	86	42
300	<i>Salix lasiandra</i> , var. <i>lanceifolia</i> .....	243	141	109	257	249	373	<i>Pinus inops</i> .....	188	209	207	241	168
309	<i>Salix lasiandra</i> , var. <i>Fendleriana</i> .....	236	208	276	281	261	374	<i>Pinus clausa</i> .....	178	268	269	228	104
313	<i>Salix flavescentis</i> .....	209	65	125	192	241	375	<i>Pinus pungens</i> .....	211	186	160	247	210
313	<i>Salix flavescentis</i> , var. <i>Scouleriana</i> .....	186	22	81	126	199	376	<i>Pinus muricata</i> .....	210	35	47	85	204
316	<i>Salix lasiolepis</i> .....	181	137	120	210	183	377	<i>Pinus mitis</i> .....	156	18	45	118	107
318	<i>Populus tremuloides</i> .....	275	180	198	266	265	378	<i>Pinus glabra</i> .....	278	288	270	260	238
319	<i>Populus grandidentata</i> .....	204	108	169	243	295	379	<i>Pinus Banksiana</i> .....	225	118	214	201	237
320	<i>Populus heterophylla</i> .....	271	220	218	283	250	380	<i>Pinus palustris</i> .....	110	7	18	26	107
321	<i>Populus balsamifera</i> .....	288	150	257	271	276	381	<i>Pinus Cubensis</i> .....	70	5	16	21	137
321	<i>Populus balsamifera</i> , var. <i>candicans</i> .....	264	215	232	286	201	382	<i>Picea nigra</i> .....	237	60	156	193	272
322	<i>Populus angustifolia</i> .....	280	284	292	298	274	383	<i>Picea alba</i> .....	273	90	155	250	283
323	<i>Populus trichocarpa</i> .....	285	57	204	209	293	384	<i>Picea Engelmannii</i> .....	295	185	240	202	275
324	<i>Populus monilifera</i> .....	281	98	145	240	258	385	<i>Picea pungens</i> .....	280	265	281	205	267
325	<i>Populus Fremontii</i> .....	214	73	183	225	252	386	<i>Picea Sitchensis</i> .....	254	100	216	248	281
325	<i>Populus Fremontii</i> , var. <i>Wisilizeni</i> .....	238	160	186	230	239	387	<i>Tsuga Canadensis</i> .....	258	135	171	219	260
CONIFERÆ.													
326	<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i> .....	274	157	190	130	242	389	<i>Tsuga Mertensiana</i> .....	184	18	80	60	235
327	<i>Thuya occidentalis</i> .....	207	271	267	275	207	390	<i>Tsuga Pottontiana</i> .....	252	195	171	224	232
328	<i>Thuya gigantea</i> .....	284	81	154	145	284	391	<i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> .....	190	20	98	81	298
329	<i>Chamaecyparis spheroidea</i> .....	296	294	281	294	287	392	<i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> , var. <i>macrocarpa</i> .....	240	74	111	132	233
330	<i>Chamaecyparis Nutkaensis</i> .....	223	87	130	138	236	393	<i>Abies Fraseri</i> .....	200	104	219	255	280
331	<i>Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana</i> .....	233	31	93	120	259	394	<i>Abies balsamea</i> .....	283	177	265	230	277
333	<i>Cupressus Goveniana</i> .....	232	270	260	242	147	395	<i>Abies subalpina</i> .....	204	201	275	270	204
338	<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i> , var. <i>conjugens</i> .....	116	211	276	75	50	396	<i>Abies grandis</i> .....	202	109	271	268	299
339	<i>Juniperus Virginiana</i> .....	212	238	158	177	176	397	<i>Abies concolor</i> .....	289	130	180	210	260
340	<i>Taxodium distichum</i> .....	242	84	190	174	280	398	<i>Abies amabilis</i> .....	200	24	134	127	292
341	<i>Sequoia gigantea</i> .....	209	287	280	213	286	399	<i>Abies nobilis</i> .....	241	21	105	141	205
342	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> .....	261	236	238	187	271	400	<i>Abies magnifica</i> .....	229	241	182	161	243
343	<i>Taxus brevifolia</i> .....	189	202	34	111	62	401	<i>Larix Americana</i> .....	153	28	90	58	261
345	<i>Torreya taxifolia</i> .....	198	170	94	184	166	402	<i>Larix occidentalis</i> .....	88	1	7	14	173
346	<i>Torreya Californica</i> .....	227	204	243	250	205	405	<i>PALMACEÆ.</i>	190	263	285	297	164

The following table gives the figures from which the table of relative values was computed, and includes all species upon which complete tests have been made.

The coefficient of elasticity is derived from the second deflection, the measurements being taken in millimeters and the weight in kilograms.

The ultimate transverse strength is the force, applied at the middle of the stick, required to break a stick 4 centimeters square and 1 meter between the supports.

In the compression tests the surface exposed to pressure was 4 centimeters square. To give the pressure on a square centimeter these results must be divided by 16.

The indentation to 1.27 millimeters, or the fifth in the series, is the one selected for comparison.

TABLE OF AVERAGES.

Catalogue number.	Species.		Approximate relative fuel value.	Coefficient of elasticity, in kilograms on millimeters.	Ultimate transverse strength, in kilograms.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing, in kilograms.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters, in kilograms.	Catalogue number.	Species.		Approximate relative fuel value.	Coefficient of elasticity, in kilograms on millimeters.	Ultimate transverse strength, in kilograms.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing, in kilograms.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters, in kilograms.
<b>MAGNOLIACEÆ.</b>															
1	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	63.20	903	338	7,705	8,156	50	<b>SAPINDACEÆ.</b>			45.03	644	211	5,017	1,132
2	<i>Magnolia glauca</i>	50.11	914	313	6,790	1,627	52	<i>Aesculus glabra</i>	40.45	683	271	5,680	1,722		
3	<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>	46.76	920	286	6,633	1,709	54	<i>Aesculus Californica</i>	80.05	837	300	7,523	4,350		
4	<i>Magnolia cordata</i>	41.26	941	250	6,552	1,427	60	<i>Sapindus marginatus</i>	48.83	780	293	6,100	2,597		
5	<i>Magnolia macrophylla</i>	52.90	1,160	297	7,820	1,427	61	<i>Acer macrophyllum</i>	66.34	718	327	7,340	3,205		
6	<i>Magnolia Umbrella</i>	44.78	744	249	5,801	1,843	64	<i>Acer circinatum</i>	68.75	1,465	480	9,007	4,010		
7	<i>Magnolia Fraseri</i>	49.80	944	302	6,691	1,906	64	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	68.66	1,027	410	8,803	4,140		
8	<i>Liriodendron Tulipifera</i>	42.20	926	280	5,955	1,296	65	<i>Acer dasycarpum</i>	52.52	1,110	435	7,711	2,800		
<b>ANONACEÆ.</b>															
9	<i>Asimina triloba</i>	39.61	482	107	3,395	1,093	66	<i>Acer rubrum</i>	61.65	943	346	7,402	2,705		
10	<i>Anona laurifolia</i>	48.11	501	250	4,820	2,037	67	<i>Negundo aceroides</i>	42.82	582	226	5,151	1,781		
<b>CANELLACEÆ.</b>															
12	<i>Canella alba</i>	97.20	1,117	438	12,510	9,163	71	<i>Rhus copallina</i>	52.42	790	283	6,033	1,744		
<b>TERNSTRÖMELACEÆ.</b>															
14	<i>Gordonia Lasianthus</i>	46.92	794	286	6,195	1,501	73	<i>Rhus Matopium</i>	77.28	1,050	280	8,523	3,348		
<b>TILIACEÆ.</b>															
17	<i>Tilia Americana</i>	45.00	840	252	5,768	1,044	77	<b>LEGUMINOSÆ.</b>			72.00	1,301	543	11,272	4,038
17	<i>Tilia Americana</i> , var. <i>pubescens</i>	40.47	811	230	6,487	950	79	<i>Robinia Pseudacacia</i>	79.80	1,149	888	10,981	4,427		
18	<i>Tilia heterophylla</i>	42.27	846	246	6,307	1,296	80	<i>Robinia Neo-Mexicana</i>	103.50	808	920	5,851	10,478		
<b>MALPIGHIACEÆ.</b>															
19	<i>Byrsinima lucida</i>	57.43	525	181	6,260	3,475	84	<i>Olneya Tesota</i>	84.39	851	321	6,548	5,008		
<b>ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.</b>															
20	<i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>	113.38	863	336	11,789	12,689	85	<i>Pithecellobium Erythrina</i>	62.61	1,002	385	8,550	2,037		
<b>RUTACEÆ.</b>															
23	<i>Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis</i>	50.15	726	273	7,189	2,548	86	<i>Cladrastis tinctoria</i>	84.46	977	840	9,120	5,348		
24	<i>Xanthoxylum Caribaeum</i>	88.20	868	322	10,955	5,904	87	<i>Sophora affinis</i>	68.88	1,048	920	6,400	2,560		
<b>SIMARUBACEÆ.</b>															
28	<i>Simaruba glanca</i>	40.98	932	241	6,810	1,383	88	<i>Gymnocladus Canadensis</i>	66.86	1,086	304	8,001	2,007		
<b>BURSERACEÆ.</b>															
29	<i>Bursiera gummifera</i>	29.41	417	68	2,473	740	89	<i>Glodisia monosperma</i>	72.80	1,170	480	9,344	4,420		
30	<i>Amyris sylvatica</i>	103.97	1,085	557	11,976	8,705	91	<i>Parkinsonia Torreyana</i>	64.58	558	238	6,070	3,620		
<b>MELIACEÆ.</b>															
31	<i>Swietenia Mahogoni</i>	72.08	1062	428	10,660	4,951	92	<i>Cercis Canadensis</i>	63.18	938	910	7,610	2,017		
<b>ILICINEÆ.</b>															
33	<i>Ilex opaca</i>	57.74	643	293	6,709	2,826	93	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>	74.86	583	207	9,412	5,484		
34	<i>Ilex Dahoon</i>	47.62	642	244	5,582	1,808	94	<i>Prosopis pubescens</i>	75.37	824	882	10,732	5,207		
<b>CYRILLACEÆ.</b>															
38	<i>Cliftonia ligustrina</i>	62.23	788	225	5,938	2,356	95	<b>ROSACEÆ.</b>			72.02	827	860	6,419	3,405
<b>RHAMNACEÆ.</b>															
42	<i>Reynosia Intifolia</i>	103.72	1,050	350	13,426	9,753	103	<i>Prunus Americana</i>	68.05	603	200	6,441	2,182		
43	<i>Condalia ferruginea</i>	110.88	1,148	880	12,848	10,388	104	<i>Prunus angustifolia</i>	44.93	801	200	7,507	1,280		
45	<i>Rhamnus Caroliniana</i>	54.27	741	242	7,112	2,185	107	<i>Prunus emarginata</i> , var. <i>mollis</i>	58.14	852	354	8,746	3,200		
47	<i>Rhamnus Purshiana</i>	56.34	918	320	9,934	3,075	108	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	69.10	769	295	8,165	3,097		
<b>HAMAMELACEÆ.</b>															
139	<i>Liquidambar Styraciflua</i>	58.78	837				111	<i>Prunus Caroliniana</i>	86.52	937	906	8,680	5,000		
<b>ROSACEÆ.</b>															
139	<i>Crataegus arborescens</i>	64.55	788				112	<i>Prunus ilicifolia</i>	97.27	732	334	8,709	4,888		
<b>CRATAEGACEÆ.</b>															
139	<i>Crataegus Crataegi</i>	71.54	664				113	<i>Prunus coronaria</i>	70.11	642	207	6,706	3,000		
<b>ROSACEÆ.</b>															
139	<i>Crataegus subvillosa</i>	78.98	901				114	<i>Prunus sambucifolia</i>	58.08	626	190	6,123	3,715		
<b>ROSACEÆ.</b>															
139	<i>Crataegus tomentosa</i>	75.96	732				115	<i>Crataegus spathulata</i>	71.12	678	216	7,280	3,464		
<b>ROSACEÆ.</b>															
139	<i>Crataegus aestivalis</i>	65.27	592				116	<i>Crataegus flava</i> , var. <i>pubescens</i>	78.13	708	309	8,497	5,103		
<b>ROSACEÆ.</b>															
139	<i>Amelanchier Canadensis</i>	77.95	1,107				117	<i>Crataegus Stylocarpia</i>	58.78	837	278	7,462	2,122		

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

257

TABLE OF AVERAGES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative mer value.	Coefficient of elastic- ity, kilograms on millimeters.	Ultimate transverse strength, in kilo- grams.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crush- ing, in kilograms.	Resistance to inden- tation to 1.27 milli- meters, in kilograms.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative mer value.	Coefficient of elastic- ity, kilograms on millimeters.	Ultimate transverse strength, in kilo- grams.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crush- ing, in kilograms.	Resistance to inden- tation to 1.27 milli- meters, in kilograms.
	RHIZOPHORACEÆ.							BIGNONIACEÆ.					
110	Rhizophora Mangle.....	114.06	1,656	515	13,707	7,394	206	Catalpa bignonioides.....	44.57	682	252	5,821	1,230
	COMBRETACEÆ.						207	Catalpa speciosa.....	41.48	822	270	6,521	1,377
141	Conocarpus erecta.....	98.08	1,025	402	9,593	5,926	208	Chilopsis saligna.....	58.79	544	247	4,753	2,304
142	Laguncularia racemosa.....	70.21	724	221	7,190	2,386	210	Citharexylum villosum.....	86.75	1,257	400	11,034	4,927
	MYRTACEÆ.						212	Pisonia obtusata.....	60.81	465	127	4,962	1,737
144	Eugenia buxifolia.....	92.20	1,575	450	14,108	5,851	213	Coccoboa Floridana.....	93.40	1,186	892	12,837	6,810
146	Eugenia monticola.....	89.88	1,085	500	8,845	6,532	215	LAURACEÆ.					
148	Eugenia procera.....	92.05	1,191	502	10,750	7,069	216	Persea Carolinensis.....	63.81	839	885	9,173	3,128
	CORNACEÆ.						217	Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris.....	63.73	849	850	5,874	3,073
151	Cornus florida.....	80.98	821	386	8,553	4,875	218	Sassafras officinale.....	50.38	519	257	6,110	2,144
152	Cornus Nuttallii.....	74.44	1,031	428	10,603	3,883	219	Umbellularia Californica.....	64.92	1,068	844	9,095	3,196
153	Nyssa capitata.....	45.07	681	290	6,895	2,484	220	EUPHORBIACEÆ.					
154	Nyssa sylvatica.....	63.06	818	360	7,407	3,131	221	Drypetes crocea.....	86.44	1,039	340	10,410	5,797
155	Nyssa uniflora.....	51.58	518	279	5,848	2,575	222	Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia.....	88.65	836	302	8,324	6,510
	CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.						223	URTICACEÆ.					
159	Sambucus glauca.....	50.07	305	158	4,400	2,218	224	Ulmus crassifolia.....	71.59	704	330	7,248	4,080
159	Viburnum prunifolium.....	82.89	907	400	9,474	5,009	225	Ulmus fulva.....	69.77	958	871	8,628	2,399
	RUBIACEÆ.						226	Ulmus Americana.....	64.54	747	364	7,101	2,970
160	Exostemma Caribaeum.....	92.89	1,104	429	12,020	7,707	227	Ulmus racemosa.....	72.20	1,006	455	8,474	3,281
161	Pinckneya pubens.....	59.28	693	173	4,855	1,678	228	Ulmus alata.....	74.17	523	809	7,001	4,065
	ERICACEÆ.						229	Planera aquatica.....	52.71	552	265	6,305	2,334
165	Andromeda ferruginea.....	74.66	814	290	7,802	8,611	230	Celtis occidentalis.....	72.08	885	337	6,739	3,472
166	Arbutus Menziesii.....	70.24	898	387	8,034	3,522	231	Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata.....	71.86	868	344	6,985	3,373
167	Arbutus Xalapensis.....	70.81	610	264	6,419	3,947	232	Ficus aurea.....	24.84	257	102	2,597	980
169	Oxydendrum arboreum.....	74.30	889	311	8,025	3,550	233	Ficus pedunculata.....	45.07	407	98	4,491	1,905
170	Kalmia latifolia.....	71.81	585	278	6,890	4,196	234	Morus rubra.....	58.56	824	231	6,721	2,805
171	Rhododendron maximum.....	62.80	646	283	7,020	3,066	235	Maclura aurantiaca.....	76.01	944	483	12,939	5,806
	SAPOTACEÆ.						236	PLATANACEÆ.					
175	Chrysophyllum oliviforme.....	92.44	1,124	866	9,571	6,108	237	Platanus occidentalis.....	56.52	864	271	7,207	2,645
176	Sideroxylon Mastichodendron.....	95.89	1,099	414	10,410	5,682	238	Platanus racemosa.....	48.26	624	240	5,190	1,488
177	Diphollis salicifolia.....	92.86	1,386	490	11,680	4,480	239	Platanus Wrightii.....	46.72	457	183	5,228	1,867
178	Bumelia tonax.....	72.89	751	287	7,235	2,804	240	JUGLANDACEÆ.					
179	Bumelia lanuginosa.....	64.04	483	165	5,799	2,564	241	Juglans cinerea.....	40.66	812	255	6,270	1,488
181	Bumelia lychnoides.....	74.07	781	240	7,825	3,529	242	Juglans nigra.....	60.01	1,092	365	9,178	3,140
182	Bumelia cuneata.....	78.08	608	220	7,648	4,581	243	Juglans rupestris.....	64.89	727	256	6,997	2,909
183	Mimusops Sieberi.....	105.55	1,002	890	7,360	6,001	244	Carya olivæformis.....	70.99	660	247	6,951	3,714
	EBENACEÆ.						245	Carya alba.....	83.11	1,390	512	10,007	4,344
184	Diospyros Virginiana.....	78.82	782	375	8,045	5,192	246	Carya sulcata.....	80.35	1,080	464	8,039	4,609
	STYRACÆ.						247	Carya tomentosa.....	81.29	1,150	482	9,485	4,420
186	Symplocos tinctoria.....	52.88	622	264	6,146	2,967	248	Carya porcina.....	81.36	1,014	460	9,232	4,822
187	Halesia diptera.....	50.81	683	366	6,940	3,153	249	Carya amara.....	74.74	1,030	470	8,357	3,878
	OLEACEÆ.						250	Carya myristicæformis.....	79.31	1,465	595	10,206	5,042
191	Fraxinus pistachiaefolia.....	67.68	601	266	6,158	3,368	251	Carya aquatica.....	73.13	1,018	376	7,776	4,397
192	Fraxinus Americana.....	65.16	1,015	367	7,535	2,745	252	MYRICACEÆ.					
192	Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis	75.83	1,082	480	8,664	3,177	253	Myrica cerifera.....	56.08	888	348	7,122	2,804
193	Fraxinus pubescens.....	62.35	812	371	6,980	3,272	254	Myrica California.....	66.81	992	442	8,516	3,017
194	Fraxinus viridis.....	70.71	903	382	7,711	3,521	255	CUPULIFERÆ.					
195	Fraxinus platycarpa.....	35.18	476	229	4,014	2,209	256	Quercus alba.....	74.39	971	386	8,183	3,388
196	Fraxinus quadrangulata.....	74.50	774	346	7,980	3,822	257	Quercus lobata.....	73.87	717	369	6,793	3,014
197	Fraxinus Organa.....	57.12	848	284	8,320	2,653	258	Quercus Garryana.....	74.24	811	375	7,957	3,846
198	Fraxinus sambucifolia.....	62.72	872	345	6,766	3,106	259	Quercus obtusiloba.....	83.01	833	372	7,790	4,415
199	Forestiera acuminata.....	68.00	708	306	6,418	2,717	260	Quercus macrocarpa.....	85.38	571	290	6,688	4,072
201	Osmanthus Americanus.....	80.74	1,281	449	8,980	4,206	261	Quercus lyrata.....	82.59	1,334	438	7,864	4,033
	BORRAGINACEÆ.						262	Quercus bicolor.....	76.18	906	388	7,850	3,534
204	Bourreria Havanensis.....	78.48	896	403	9,197	4,702	263						
205	Ehretia elliptica.....	68.56	397	308	6,192	3,663	264						

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE OF AVERAGES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative fuel value.	Coefficient of elastic- ity, kilograms on millimeters.	Ultimate transverse strength, in kilograms.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crush- ing, in kilograms.	Resistance to inden- tation to 1.27 milli- meters, in kilograms.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative fuel value.	Coefficient of elastic- ity, kilograms on millimeters.	Ultimate transverse strength, in kilograms.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crush- ing, in kilograms.	Resistance to inden- tation to 1.27 milli- meters, in kilograms.
259	<i>Quercus Michauxii</i> .....	80.03	.004	477	7,715	3,725	824	<i>Populus monilifera</i> .....	88.53	.994	328	5,051	1,027
260	<i>Quercus Prinns</i> .....	74.42	1,255	440	8,615	3,686	825	<i>Populus Fremontii</i> .....	48.77	1,051	208	6,055	1,982
261	<i>Quercus prinoides</i> .....	80.00	1,125	528	9,204	4,224	825	<i>Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni</i> .....	45.00	843	205	5,950	1,007
262	<i>Quercus Donglasi</i> .....	88.53	.771	424	8,018	5,988							
263	<i>Quercus oblongifolia</i> .....	97.60	.857	807	9,941	7,031							
264	<i>Quercus grisea</i> .....	99.10	.740	400	7,600	5,829	326	<i>Libocedrus decurrens</i> .....	40.14	847	201	7,446	1,581
266	<i>Quercus Durandii</i> .....	91.00	.837	424	8,550	4,922	327	<i>Thuya occidentalis</i> .....	31.53	533	219	4,003	.957
267	<i>Quercus vires</i> .....	93.03	1,180	434	8,748	5,185	328	<i>Thuya gigantea</i> .....	37.90	1,084	810	7,107	1,114
268	<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i> .....	84.43	1,198	541	8,721	5,070	329	<i>Chamaecyparis sphæroidea</i> .....	33.12	404	104	4,140	1,074
269	<i>Quercus Emoryi</i> .....	90.44	.688	800	6,759	6,046	330	<i>Chamaecyparis Nutkaensis</i> .....	47.66	1,020	342	7,281	1,618
270	<i>Quercus agrifolia</i> .....	81.47	.953	389	7,416	3,770	331	<i>Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana</i> .....	46.16	1,217	370	7,464	1,917
271	<i>Quercus Wislizeni</i> .....	77.75	.861	349	8,527	4,302	333	<i>Cupressus Goveniana</i> .....	46.68	490	280	5,742	2,852
272	<i>Quercus rubra</i> .....	65.28	1,187	422	8,172	2,825	338	<i>Juniperus occidentalis, var. conju-</i> <i>gens</i> .	68.75	784	200	8,505	4,464
273	<i>Quercus rubra, var. Texana</i> .....	90.03	1,033	437	9,810	4,065							
273	<i>Quercus coccinea</i> .....	73.91	1,085	450	8,074	3,224	380	<i>Juniperus Virginiana</i> .....	49.11	670	810	6,750	2,076
274	<i>Quercus tinctoria</i> .....	70.10	1,034	444	8,012	3,243	340	<i>Taxodium distichum</i> .....	45.24	1,032	201	6,771	1,160
275	<i>Quercus Kelloggii</i> .....	64.18	745	328	7,184	2,788	341	<i>Sequoia gigantea</i> .....	28.67	451	196	6,210	1,001
276	<i>Quercus nigra</i> .....	72.39	.977	445	7,954	4,582	342	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> .....	42.02	676	255	6,656	1,242
277	<i>Quercus falcata</i> .....	69.11	1,402	509	9,532	3,223	343	<i>Taxus brevifolia</i> .....	63.78	761	400	7,784	4,223
278	<i>Quercus Catesbeii</i> .....	72.31	1,085	447	7,310	3,040	345	<i>Torreya taxifolia</i> .....	51.08	821	378	7,384	2,523
279	<i>Quercus palustris</i> .....	68.82	1,123	465	7,802	3,040	346	<i>Torreya Californica</i> .....	40.06	401	240	5,625	1,962
280	<i>Quercus aquatica</i> .....	72.07	1,227	449	8,023	8,169	347	<i>Pinus Strobus</i> .....	88.47	851	207	6,210	1,104
281	<i>Quercus laurifolia</i> .....	76.10	1,259	504	8,424	4,056	348	<i>Pinus monticola</i> .....	88.00	950	200	5,849	1,071
282	<i>Quercus heterophylla</i> .....	68.22	1,225	458	6,600	2,908	349	<i>Pinus Lambertiana</i> .....	36.76	794	265	5,082	1,244
283	<i>Quercus cinerea</i> .....	63.47	.751	424	7,167	3,221	350	<i>Pinus flexilis</i> .....	43.42	676	206	5,501	1,727
284	<i>Quercus hypoleuca</i> .....	78.41	.944	475	4,695	4,848	351	<i>Pinus albicaulis</i> .....	41.54	512	240	5,296	1,718
285	<i>Quercus imbricaria</i> .....	74.07	1,193	520	8,830	3,028	352	<i>Pinus reflexa</i> .....	48.65	913	320	7,825	2,002
286	<i>Quercus Phellos</i> .....	74.35	.784	422	6,236	3,452	353	<i>Pinus Parryana</i> .....	56.44	878	182	5,420	3,126
287	<i>Quercus densiflora</i> .....	67.26	.984	404	7,609	3,593	365	<i>Pinus edulis</i> .....	63.49	421	101	5,570	3,888
288	<i>Castanopsis chrysophylla</i> .....	55.55	1,012	816	9,950	1,912	356	<i>Pinus monophylla</i> .....	56.20	435	123	4,080	2,718
289	<i>Castanea pumila</i> .....	58.80	1,141	423	7,923	1,887	357	<i>Pinus Balfouriana</i> .....	54.17	594	181	5,998	2,650
290	<i>Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana</i> .....	44.05	.856	297	6,106	1,608	357	<i>Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata</i> .....	55.56	715	270	5,200	2,140
291	<i>Fagus forresti</i> .....	68.48	1,210	490	7,550	3,145	358	<i>Pinus resinosa</i> .....	48.41	1,182	841	7,274	1,853
292	<i>Ostrya Virginica</i> .....	82.42	1,373	484	8,000	3,690	359	<i>Pinus Torreyana</i> .....	50.62	542	823	4,518	2,000
293	<i>Carpinus Caroliniana</i> .....	72.26	1,149	400	7,960	3,405	360	<i>Pinus Arizonica</i> .....	50.28	824	270	6,202	1,740
	<b>BETULACEAE.</b>												
294	<i>Betula alba, var. populifolia</i> .....	57.43	.730	832	5,564	2,073	363	<i>Pinus Chihuahuana</i> .....	54.37	726	856	6,308	2,470
295	<i>Betula papyrifera</i> .....	60.40	1,306	454	7,781	2,088	364	<i>Pinus contorta</i> .....	58.04	1,585	428	6,868	2,082
296	<i>Betula occidentalis</i> .....	60.12	.024	344	6,280	2,450	365	<i>Pinus Murrayana</i> .....	40.83	771	241	5,028	1,370
297	<i>Betula lutea</i> .....	65.34	1,618	583	9,007	2,581	366	<i>Pinus Sabinaiana</i> .....	48.18	585	933	5,387	2,202
298	<i>Betula nigra</i> .....	57.42	1,113	415	7,007	2,117	367	<i>Pinus Coulteri</i> .....	41.18	1,141	826	6,874	1,476
299	<i>Betula lenta</i> .....	75.07	1,482	510	9,007	3,015	368	<i>Pinus insignis</i> .....	45.60	979	316	6,060	1,087
301	<i>Alnus rubra</i> .....	47.98	1,060	346	6,644	1,870	369	<i>Pinus tuberculata</i> .....	34.88	420	175	4,207	1,372
302	<i>Alnus rhombifolia</i> .....	41.14	.840	291	6,696	1,257	370	<i>Pinus Taeda</i> .....	54.27	1,128	377	6,884	1,710
303	<i>Alnus oblongifolia</i> .....	39.65	.769	293	4,452	1,189	371	<i>Pinus rigida</i> .....	51.39	581	816	5,687	2,128
	<b>SALICACEAE.</b>												
307	<i>Salix amygdaloides</i> .....	44.68	.501	285	4,224	1,204	375	<i>Pinus pungens</i> .....	49.22	803	810	5,670	1,842
308	<i>Salix leavigata</i> .....	48.44	.488	275	5,114	1,894	376	<i>Pinus muricata</i> .....	40.20	1,194	441	8,142	1,950
309	<i>Salix lasiandra, var. lancifolia</i> .....	45.73	.305	200	4,581	1,311	377	<i>Pinus mitchii</i> .....	60.86	1,375	443	7,628	2,064
309	<i>Salix lasiandra, var. Fendleriana</i> .....	45.12	.879	288	5,457	1,400	378	<i>Pinus glabra</i> .....	50.13	448	212	4,604	1,094
313	<i>Salix flavescent</i> .....	58.01	1,262	388	7,484	2,019	379	<i>Pinus Banksiana</i> .....	47.50	942	278	6,320	1,600
313	<i>Salix flavescent, var. Scouleriana</i> .....	49.30	1,085	345	6,532	1,581	380	<i>Pinus palustris</i> .....	60.82	1,488	400	10,074	2,508
313	<i>Salix lasiolepis</i> .....	55.82	.888	347	6,169	2,241	381	<i>Pinus Cubensis</i> .....	74.88	1,577	500	10,626	2,985
318	<i>Populus tremuloides</i> .....	40.10	.814	289	5,285	1,281	382	<i>Picea nigra</i> .....	45.71	1,100	818	6,520	1,240
319	<i>Populus grandidentata</i> .....	40.11	.968	308	5,727	904	383	<i>Picea alba</i> .....	40.38	1,023	319	5,489	1,117
320	<i>Populus heterophylla</i> .....	40.57	.728	274	4,527	1,384	384	<i>Picea Engelmanni</i> .....	38.38	808	245	4,271	1,217
321	<i>Populus balsamifera</i> .....	38.11	.857	235	5,128	1,202	385	<i>Picea pungens</i> .....	37.26	553	104	4,128	1,207
321	<i>Populus balsamifera, var. candicans</i> .....	41.42	.750	260	4,418	1,030	386	<i>Picea Sitchensis</i> .....	42.60	990	277	5,058	1,100
322	<i>Populus angustifolia</i> .....	38.81	.458	171	4,832	1,225	388	<i>Tsuga Canadensis</i> .....	42.20	900	307	6,142	1,914
322	<i>Populus trichocarpa</i> .....	37.66	1,117	284	6,243	1,018	389	<i>Tsuga Caroliniana</i> .....	42.58	713	197	6,450	1,900
323	<i>Populus trichocarpa</i> .....	37.66	1,117	284	6,243	1,018	390	<i>Tsuga Mertensiana</i> .....	51.61	1,375	988	8,747	1,022

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259

TABLE OF AVERAGES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative fuel value.	Coefficient of elasticity, kilograms on millimeters.	Ultimate transverse strength in kilograms.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing, in kilograms.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters in kilograms.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative fuel value.	Coefficient of elasticity, kilograms on millimeters.	Ultimate transverse strength in kilograms.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing, in kilograms.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters in kilograms.
390	<i>Tsuga Pattoniana</i> .....	44.85	775	307	6,074	1,064	398	<i>Abies amabilis</i> .....	42.18	1260	338	7,480	1,029
391	<i>Pseudotsuga Douglastii</i> .....	51.53	1283	376	8,280	1,608	399	<i>Abies nobilis</i> .....	45.46	1277	368	7,256	1,817
391	<i>Pseudotsuga Douglastii</i> , var. <i>macrocarpa</i> .	45.59	1050	361	7,405	1,642	400	<i>Abies magnifica</i> .....	46.87	662	299	6,963	1,545
392	<i>Abies Fraseri</i> .....	35.46	872	273	5,557	1,048	401	<i>Larix Americana</i> .....	62.18	1201	334	8,763	1,675
393	<i>Abies balsamea</i> .....	38.02	810	220	5,851	1,202		<i>Larix occidentalis</i> .....	74.00	1858	524	11,028	2,805
394	<i>Abies subalpina</i> .....	34.01	762	202	4,829	1,015							
395	<i>Abies grandis</i> .....	35.08	958	211	6,265	810							
396	<i>Abies concolor</i> .....	36.07	909	300	6,237	1,248	405	<i>PALMACEÆ</i> .	50.75	563	183	8,038	2,550
								<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> .....					

The following table illustrates the relation between the specific gravity and the transverse strength of the wood of species upon which a sufficient number of tests has been made to render such a comparison valuable. The determinations of the specific gravity and transverse strength were, in every case, made upon the same specimen, at the same time. The table is arranged according to the specific gravity of the specimens.

It will be noticed that the strength of the different specimens closely but not invariably follows their specific gravity. An examination of Table III will show, however, that in nearly every case where any wide difference occurs it is due to imperfections in the stick disproportionately affecting its strength. Moreover, in the case of species where the specific gravity and strength of different specimens are nearly identical, their order of arrangement becomes largely accidental. A slight difference in the time occupied in the strength tests, or slight variations in the direction of the grain of the wood, may considerably affect the sequence in such a table:

TABLE ILLUSTRATING THE RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY IN THE WOOD OF CERTAIN SPECIES.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
3	<i>Magnolia acuminata</i> .....	584	1	1	66	<i>Acer rubrum</i> .....	20	1	8
		584	2	2			878	2	3
		248	8	3			878	3	1
		261	4	5			1048	4	2
		246	5	4			1048	5	4
		261	6	6			530	6	5
8	<i>Liriodendron Tulipifera</i> .....	818	1	1			530	7	6
		818	2	5			749	8	9
		1231	3	2			749	9	7
		1236	4	6	77	<i>Robinia Pseudacacia</i> .....	1248	1	1
		1236	5	4			400	2	2
		1232	6	3			1248	3	5
		1232	7	8			1247	4	3
		895	8	7			1247	5	4
60	<i>Acer macrophyllum</i> .....	982	1	1			815	6	6
		982	2	2			815	7	7
		1028	3	4	108	<i>Prunus serotina</i> .....	15	1	1
		1028	4	3			15	2	2
64	<i>Acer saccharinum</i> .....	299	1	2			127	3	4
		1283	2	1			1053	4	5
		1235	3	7			1053	5	6
		1284	4	6			127	6	3
		1285	5	5			763	7	8
		1234	6	4			763	8	7
		1233	7	3			268	9	9
		876	8	8			317	10	10
		409	9	9			317	11	11
64	<i>Acer saccharinum</i> , var. <i>nigrum</i> .....	274	1	1			115	12	13
		213	2	2			406	13	12
		757	3	3	117	<i>Pyrus coronaria</i> .....	1088	1	1
		757	4	4			7108	2	3

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

## RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
117	<i>Pyrus coronaria</i> —continued .....	1088	3	2	194	<i>Fraxinus viridis</i> —continued .....	948	2	4
		1087	4	4			957	3	1
189	<i>Liquidambar Styraciflua</i> .....	1173	1	2			498	4	3
		1182	2	9			57	5	7
		1182	3	5			957	6	5
		1183	4	8			308	7	6
		1173	5	1			308	8	8
		1095	6	8	196	<i>Fraxinus quadrangulata</i> .....	66	1	3
		1181	7	11			66	2	2
		1181	8	10			286 <sup>1</sup>	8	1
		546	9	6			518	4	5
		1095	10	4			280 <sup>2</sup>	5	6
		546	11	12			201	6	4
		1183	12	7			125	7	8
151	<i>Cornus florida</i> .....	1077	3	1	217	<i>Sassafras officinale</i> .....	125	8	7
		1077	4	3			814	1	0
		1092	5	8			814	2	4
		812	6	4			71	8	1
		812	7	5			854	4	7
		761	8	7			854	5	8
		67	9	6			446	6	5
		67	10	4			987	7	8
154	<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> .....	750	1	2	223	<i>Ulmus fulva</i> .....	71	8	2
		885	2	9			387	9	0
		750	3	1			184	1	1
		883	4	6			194	2	2
		883	5	4	224	<i>Ulmus Americana</i> .....	583	1	0
		884	6	7			583	2	4
		884	7	3			1049	3	2
		813	8	5			19	4	1
		813	9	8			19	5	8
155	<i>Nyssa uniflora</i> .....	128	1	2			1036	0	11
		128	2	1			1036	7	10
		604	3	6			958	8	7
		604	4	4			281	0	8
		550	5	5			281	10	0
		550	6	3			668	11	6
184	<i>Diospyros Virginiana</i> .....	425	1	1	225	<i>Ulmus racemosa</i> .....	110	1	1
		1084	2	6			814	2	2
		1102	3	4			814	3	5
		811	4	3			110 <sup>5</sup>	4	3
		1084	5	2			428	5	7
		811	6	5			110 <sup>3</sup>	6	4
		61	7	8	228	<i>Celtis occidentalis</i> .....	110	7	6
		61	8	7			873	1	5
102	<i>Fraxinus Americana</i> .....	1045	1	1			873	2	4
		1045	2	4			1111	3	1
		114 <sup>3</sup>	3	3			306	4	6
		987	4	19			306	5	7
		227 <sup>2</sup>	5	2			1111	6	2
		130	6	7			75	7	8
		431	7	6			75	8	8
		114 <sup>4</sup>	8	5	232	<i>Morus rubra</i> .....	132	1	1
		227 <sup>1</sup>	9	10			1255	2	4
		30 <sup>2</sup>	10	8			192	3	2
		212	11	11			1255	4	6
		212	12	9			1244	5	8
		747	13	21			1245	6	5
		551	14	14	238	<i>Juglans cinerea</i> .....	1246	7	7
		227	15	18			1057	1	1
		267	16	12			76 <sup>2</sup>	2	2
		747	17	17			10	3	7
		551	18	15			10	4	4
		114 <sup>5</sup>	19	16			76	5	5
		114	20	18			76	6	3
104	<i>Fraxinus viridis</i> .....	114	21	20			123	7	0
		940	1	2			808	8	8

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261

RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
239	<i>Juglans nigra</i> .....	951	1	4	251	<i>Quercus alba</i> —continued .....	491	19	15
		951	2	3			2593	20	21
		766	3	1			493	21	17
		766	4	6			492	22	24
		918	5	9			8	23	25
		825	6	8			493	24	28
		407	7	5			895	25	29
		117	8	2			251	26	4
		117	9	7			113 <sup>a</sup>	27	31
242	<i>Carya alba</i> .....	29 <sup>a</sup>	1	4			403	28	23
		589	2	7			251	29	26
		631	3	2			32 <sup>a</sup>	30	20
		631	4	3			113 <sup>a</sup>	31	34
		1056	5	12			49	32	22
		1056	6	13			443	23	35
		8	7	6			32 <sup>a</sup>	24	22
		1097	8	1	253	<i>Quercus Garryana</i> .....	113	25	31
		249	9	11			985	1	1
		118	10	14			1027	2	6
		249	11	10			985	3	3
		118	12	16			988	4	2
		3	13	5			1027	5	7
		816	14	9			1029	6	4
		599	15	8			771	7	5
		816	16	15	254	<i>Quercus obtusiloba</i> .....	771	2	3
243	<i>Carya sulcata</i> .....	983	1	8			256	4	1
		1082	2	5			151	5	2
		801	3	1			351	6	4
		1166	4	6			351	7	4
		891	5	4			187	1	1
		1082	6	7	256	<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> .....	310	2	8
		1164	7	2			1071	3	5
		1170	8	8			810	4	10
		1165	9	9			143	5	13
245	<i>Carya porcina</i> .....	88	1	1			933	6	12
		88	2	2			1073	7	6
		1168	3	7			1072	8	7
		1168	4	4			983	9	11
		442	5	9			79	10	3
		538	6	3			482	11	9
		6	7	5			831	12	4
		6	8	6			79	13	2
		121	9	8			545	1	1
248	<i>Carya aquatica</i> .....	740	1	1			762	2	2
		740	2	5	257	<i>Quercus lyrata</i> .....	762	3	3
		362	3	3			545	4	4
		362	4	4			54	1	1
		120	5	2			846	2	5
		917	6	6	258	<i>Quercus bicolor</i> .....	54	3	4
251	<i>Quercus alba</i> .....	1257	1	18			846	3	4
		749	2	27			542	4	2
		547	3	1			54	5	3
		547	4	11			755	1	8
		1257	5	14	259	<i>Quercus Michauxii</i> .....	755	2	1
		8	6	10			240	3	5
		1050	7	10			240	4	6
		749	8	8			524	5	4
		259	9	9			524	6	2
		288	10	5			85	1	1
		748	11	3	200	<i>Quercus Prinna</i> .....	925	2	3
		82	12	12			81	3	5
		1050	13	2			925	4	4
		49	14	13			81	5	2
		250	15	7			434	6	6
		895	16	29	261	<i>Quercus prinoides</i> .....	273	1	1
		238	17	0			287	2	2
		250	18	16					

RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

263

## RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
330	<i>Chamæcypris Nutkaensis</i> .....	969 983 1000 983 1000 994 994	1 2 3 4 5 0 7	5 1 8 3 6 4 2	378	<i>Pinus glabra</i> —continued.....	764 142 142 544 514 780 879	2 3 4 5 6 1 2	2 4 3 6 5 1 2
330	<i>Juniperus Virginiana</i> .....	1240 1250 734 800 800 827 827	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	5 7 1 4 3 2 6	370	<i>Pinus Banksiana</i> .....	894 394 879 780	3 4 5 6	3 4 6 5
342	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> .....	711 710 711 713 713 712 712	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	5 1 3 6 2 4 7	380	<i>Pinus palustris</i> .....	81 358 559 358 357 81 359	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 1 2 3 1 10 11
347	<i>Pinus Strobus</i> .....	222 1044 797 1 788 788 797 1044 780 780 777	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2 7 1 4 3 5 6 11	381	<i>Pinus Cubensis</i> .....	243 243 385 390 390 390 390 390 390 390	12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20	9 6 18 15 15 16 17 18 19 20
358	<i>Pinus resinosa</i> .....	315 315 1070 1076 785 1074 1075 785	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 5 4 6 7 8	381	<i>Pinus Cubensis</i> .....	493 493 556 556 84 84 231 231	1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2	6 4 2 1 3 5 1 2
361	<i>Pinus ponderosa</i> .....	632 910 907 689 610 630 731 626 718 630 718 636 82	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 1	3 10 11 1 4 9 6 2 5 12	382	<i>Picea nigra</i> .....	776 373 880 794 784 513 773 773 784 513 784 791	3 6 7 8 5 6 1 2 3 5 6 7	3 4 2 1 3 5 1 2 3 4 8 2
370	<i>Pinus Taeda</i> .....	255 355 388 389 388 389	2 3 4 5 6 7	4 6 2 3 7 8	388	<i>Picea alba</i> .....	970 970 1015 977 1020 977 1026 1010 1010	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	3 2 1 4 5 6 7 8 9
373	<i>Pinus inops</i> .....	1172 1172 1169 1160 622 621	1 2 3 4 5 6	4 2 6 1 5 3	386	<i>Picea Sitchensis</i> .....	793 793 793 772 772	1 2 1 3 4	1 2 6 5 1
378	<i>Pinus glabra</i> .....	764	1	1	387	<i>Tsuga Canadensis</i> .....	793 793 772 772	1 2 3 4	1 2 2 3

## RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
887	Tsuga Canadensis—continued .....	1040	5	4	301	Pseudotsuga Douglasii—continued .....	1022	15	26
		1040	6	5			1008	10	23
		775	7	18			271 <sup>2</sup>	27	24
		787	8	9			1020	26	11
		787	9	8			1022	20	6
		5	10	10			988	30	33
		219	11	7			1020	31	4
		775	12	15			702	32	34
		1042	13	11			709	53	22
		1042	14	12			709	84	27
		5	15	17	394	Abies subalpina .....	449	1	3
		817	16	14			440 <sup>2</sup>	2	6
		219	17	16			440 <sup>1</sup>	8	5
		817	18	18			449 <sup>1</sup>	4	1
		778	19	20			820	5	3
		778	20	19			820	6	4
		708	1	1	396	Abies concolor .....	783	1	1
		708	2	2			689	2	5
		704	3	8			783	3	2
		1018	4	8			680	4	4
		1018	5	10			520	5	6
		1016	6	33			520	6	6
		980	7	7	401	Larix Americana .....	220 <sup>2</sup>	1	1
		1016	8	18			220	2	8
		705	9	14			774	3	10
		627	10	5			840	4	8
		881	11	9			786	5	2
		881	12	18			795	6	4
		1008	13	19			774	7	5
		706	14	11			785	8	7
		720	15	15			840	9	0
		1011	16	17			781	10	12
		627	17	12			786	11	6
		720	18	30			781	12	11
		1011	19	32	402	Larix occidentalis .....	1006	1	3
		974	20	16			1006	2	4
		782	21	21			984	3	1
		782	22	29			984	4	2
		973	23	25			719	5	5
		973	24	20			719	6	6

## GENERAL REMARKS.

An examination of the results obtained from the various tests made upon the woods of North America indicate at least the important fact that within the limits of any species the weight and strength of any specimen of wood depends upon the actual proportion of the space occupied in the layers of annual growth with open ducts to the space occupied with compact, woody tissue, and to the size of these ducts; or in the case of the wood of Coniferæ, the proportion of space occupied with cells formed early in the season to that occupied with the smaller cells of the summer growth. The proportion between these two kinds of growth varies not only in every individual tree, but in different parts of the same tree. The causes which thus affect the growth of wood are not very apparent. It is not soil, nor age, nor general climatic conditions, it appears, which produce the different proportion between the solid and the light portions of the annual growth in any species, because in the same individual this proportion is found to vary from year to year. It varies very irregularly; nor does the rapidity of growth, as has been supposed, greatly affect the strength of wood, because the proportion of open to compact growth is little affected by rapid or slow increase of the tree's diameter. How far annual climatic variations affect the nature of the annual layers of growth has not been demonstrated, although it is not impossible that in years in which conditions favorable to rapid growth are extended late into the season, the proportion of the annual layer occupied by open, weak growth to the growth of the whole year would be greater than that formed in a year during which the season favorable for rapid growth was less extended.

It follows that while such experiments as those conducted by Mr. Sharples are necessary to establish maximum and relative values for any species, these being established, actual values of any given specimen of

wood may be determined by microscopic examination of its structure; that is, two specimens of the wood of any species to which the census tests have been applied being given, their relative values can be determined by an examination of their structure as well as or better than by any elaborate experiments.

## TANNIN VALUES.

The amount of tannin contained in the bark of various trees of the United States has been determined.

These determinations give the proportion of tannin. They do not indicate the real value of the bark of the species for tanning, which can only be obtained by actual experiments made on a large scale, other properties in the bark, beside the percentage of tannin, affecting the value of the leather prepared with it.

These determinations must therefore be regarded as approximations, which will serve, in some cases, to indicate species not now in general use for this purpose, which may be looked to as possible sources of tannin supply.

The methods adopted by Mr. Sharples in making these determinations are described by him as follows:

The tannin in each case was determined in the rossed bark; that is, bark deprived of the main part of the outside coating. The method employed was that devised by Lowenthal, which may be thus briefly described: A standard decoction of the bark is titrated with permanganate of potash, a quantity of indigo being first added to it. In a second portion the tannin is precipitated by means of gelatine, and the gallic acid in the liquid again determined by permanganate and indigo. The difference between these two readings gives the amount of tannin in the bark, the value of the permanganate having previously been determined by pure tannic acid, or by oxalic acid and calculation.

The bark of the following species has been examined:

Catalogue number.	Botanical name.	Common name.	Per cent. of tannin.	Per cent. of ash.	Catalogue number.	Botanical name.	Common name.	Per cent. of tannin.	Per cent. of ash.
14	<i>Gordonia Lasianthus</i> .....	Loblolly Bay. Tan Bay .....	13.14	2.85	275	<i>Quercus Kelloggii</i> .....	Black Oak .....	6.76	8.04
93	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i> .....	Mesquit. Algaroba. Honey Locust. Honey Pod.	4.04	8.71	270	<i>Quercus nigra</i> .....	Black Jack. Jack Oak .....	4.96	6.28
140	<i>Rhizophora Mangle</i> .....	Mangrove .....	31.04	0.70	287	<i>Quercus falcata</i> .....	Spanish Oak. Red Oak .....	8.59	4.82
160	<i>Exostemma Caribaeum</i> .....	.....	5.81	7.16	.....	<i>Quercus densiflora</i> .....	Tanbark Oak. Chestnut Oak. Peach Oak.	16.46	3.84
251	<i>Quercus alba</i> .....	White Oak .....	5.99	6.11	290	<i>Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana</i> .	Chestnut .....	6.25	2.00
256	<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> .....	Burr Oak. Mossy-cup Oak. Over-cup Oak.	4.59	8.05	382	<i>Picea nigra</i> .....	Black Spruce .....	7.20	2.84
260	<i>Quercus Prima</i> .....	Chestnut Oak. Rock Chestnut Oak.	6.25	3.93	384	<i>Picea Engelmanni</i> .....	White Spruce .....	20.56	2.75
261	<i>Quercus prinoides</i> (old tree) .....	Yellow Oak. Chestnut Oak. Chinquapin Oak.	4.83	8.88	384	<i>Picea Engelmanni</i> .....	do .....	17.01	2.32
261	<i>Quercus prinoides</i> (young tree) .....	do .....	10.83	6.28	389	<i>Tsuga Canadensis</i> .....	Tsuga Mertensiana .....	12.60	0.75
267	<i>Quercus virens</i> .....	Live Oak .....	10.46	8.89	389	<i>Tsuga Mertensiana</i> .....	Hemlock .....	13.11	1.31
269	<i>Quercus Emoryi</i> .....	Black Oak .....	0.78	15.00	390	<i>Tsuga Pattoniana</i> .....	do .....	14.42	1.44
272	<i>Quercus rubra</i> .....	Red Oak. Black Oak .....	4.56	4.43	391	<i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> .....	do .....	15.87	1.49
274	<i>Quercus tinctoria</i> .....	Black Oak. Yellow-bark Oak. Quercitron Oak. Yellow Oak.	5.90	5.78	.....	.....	.....	15.72	2.48
						Red Fir. Yellow Fir. Oregon Pine. Douglas Fir.		13.79	1.56

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
<b>MAGNOLIACEÆ.</b>								
1. <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> . <i>Big Laurel. Bull Bay.</i>	346	Alabama	Cottage Hill.....	C. Mohr.....	Rich loam .....	0.372	116	.....
2. <i>Magnolia glauca</i> . <i>Sweet Bay. White Bay. Beaver Tree.</i> <i>White Laurel. Swamp Laurel.</i>	354	do	do .....	do .....	Swampy.....	0.268	91	20
3. <i>Magnolia acuminata</i> . <i>Cucumber Tree. Mountain Magnolia.</i>	246	Virginia	Wytheville .....	H. Shriver.....	Clay limestone.....	.....	.....	.....
	261 <sup>1</sup>	do	Fancy Gap .....	do .....	Rich, light.....	.....	.....	.....
	261 <sup>2</sup>	do	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	261 <sup>3</sup>	do	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	534	Mississippi	Selvers' mill.....	C. Mohr.....	do .....	0.198	20	14
4. <i>Magnolia cordata</i> . <i>Cucumber Tree.</i>	1178	Alabama	Winston county .....	C. Mohr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. <i>Magnolia macrophylla</i> . <i>Large-leaved Cucumber Tree.</i>	22	North Carolina	Statesville .....	M. E. Hyams.....	Rich .....	0.050	18	.....
	532	Mississippi	Quitman .....	C. Mohr.....	Rich, low.....	.....	.....	.....
6. <i>Magnolia Umbrella</i> . <i>Umbrella Tree. Elk Wood.</i>	206 <sup>1</sup>	Virginia	Wytheville .....	H. Shriver .....	.....	0.072	15	8
	206 <sup>2</sup>	do	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	206 <sup>3</sup>	do	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. <i>Magnolia Fraseri</i> . <i>Long-leaved Cucumber Tree.</i>	200 <sup>1</sup>	do	Fancy Gap .....	do .....	Damp .....	0.085	20	.....
	200 <sup>2</sup>	do	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	200 <sup>3</sup>	do	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
8. <i>Liriodendron Tulipifera</i> . <i>Tulip Tree. Yellow Poplar. White Wood.</i>	198	Michigan	Dansville .....	W. J. Beal .....	Sandy .....	.....	.....	.....
	165	Ohio	.....	D. E. McSherry & Co.	E. E. Barney .....	.....	.....	.....
	174	Tennessee	Woodsum Machine Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	177	Ohio	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	178	do	D. E. McSherry & Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	187	do	J. W. Stoddard & Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	188	do	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	305	Michigan	Lansing .....	W. J. Beal .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	818	West Virginia	Grafton .....	C. G. Pringle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1231	Pennsylvania	Chester county .....	P. P. Sharples .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1232	do	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>ANONACEÆ.</b>								
9. <i>Aaimina triloba</i> . <i>Papaya. Custard Apple.</i>	211	Missouri	Meramec river, Jefferson county .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Alluvial .....	0.169	.....	.....
	332	Tennessee	Cumberland river .....	A. Gattinger .....	do .....	0.086	.....	.....
10. <i>Anona laurifolia</i> . <i>Pond Apple.</i>	479	Florida	Bay Biscayne .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Swampy .....	0.240	47	.....

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

267

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.0040	0.6080	.....	0.6360	0.40	0.65	0.53	39.63	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood .....	346
0.5034	0.5037	.....	0.5085	0.42	0.53	0.47	31.38	.....	854
0.5012	0.5419	.....	0.5218	0.29	0.26	0.27	.....	.....	246
0.4800	.....	.....	0.4809	0.25	.....	0.25	.....	.....	261 <sup>1</sup>
0.4502	.....	.....	0.4502	0.30	.....	0.30	.....	.....	261 <sup>2</sup>
0.4215	.....	.....	0.4215	0.30	.....	0.30	.....	.....	261 <sub>1</sub>
0.5085	0.5058	.....	0.5061	0.34	0.33	0.34	.....	.....	534
		.....	0.4600				0.29	29.23	
0.4005	0.4194	0.4101	0.4180	0.25	0.39	0.32	25.70	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; fourth sp. gr. determination, 0.4175.	1178
0.5875	0.4850	.....	0.5117	0.32	.....	0.32	.....	All sap-wood .....	22
0.5488	0.5594	.....	0.5501	0.45	0.34	0.38	.....	.....	532
		.....	0.5809				0.35	33.09	
0.8787	.....	.....	0.3787	0.19	.....	0.10	.....	Growth rapid .....	268 <sup>1</sup>
0.5067	.....	.....	0.5067	0.18	.....	0.18	.....	Growth rapid; 0.5 sap-wood .....	266 <sup>2</sup>
0.4606	.....	.....	0.4606	0.24	.....	0.24	.....	Growth rapid; all sap-wood .....	266 <sup>3</sup>
		.....	0.4487				0.20	27.96	
0.5480	.....	.....	0.5480	0.25	.....	0.25	.....	All sap-wood .....	260 <sup>1</sup>
0.4976	.....	.....	0.4976	0.27	.....	0.27	.....	.....	260 <sup>2</sup>
0.4602	.....	.....	0.4602	0.88	.....	0.88	.....	All sap-wood .....	260 <sup>3</sup>
		.....	0.5008				0.28	31.18	
0.8848	.....	.....	0.8848	0.25	.....	0.25	.....	.....	138
0.8831	0.3783	.....	0.8807	0.27	0.27	0.27	.....	Yellow poplar .....	165
0.8798	0.8787	.....	0.8792	0.20	0.22	0.21	.....	Yellow poplar (soft) .....	174
0.4475	0.4361	.....	0.4418	0.17	0.15	0.16	.....	Hard poplar .....	177
0.4612	0.4442	.....	0.4477	0.10	0.19	0.19	.....	Hard poplar .....	178
0.4362	0.4150	.....	0.4258	0.18	0.21	0.19	.....	Yellow poplar .....	187
0.4430	0.4551	.....	0.4403	0.25	0.30	0.27	.....	.....	188
0.8774	.....	.....	0.8774	0.88	0.81	0.82	.....	.....	395
0.4703	0.4822	.....	0.4798	0.26	0.29	0.28	.....	White poplar .....	818
0.4444	0.4400	.....	0.4427	0.20	0.22	0.21	.....	.....	1231
0.4100	0.4712	.....	0.4455	0.19	0.16	0.18	.....	Yellow poplar .....	1232
		.....	0.4230				0.23	26.36	
0.8540	0.3810	.....	0.8670	0.16	0.14	0.15	.....	.....	211
0.4259	.....	.....	0.4259	0.24	0.30	0.27	.....	.....	332
		.....	0.3969				0.21	24.74	
0.4912	0.5199	0.5048	0.5053	4.94	4.79	4.86	31.49	.....	479

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
<b>CAPPARIDACEÆ.</b>								
11. <i>Capparis Jamaicensis</i> .....	477	Florida.....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss.....	Coral .....	0.008	84	.....
	1186	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
<b>CANELLACEÆ.</b>								
12. <i>Canella alba</i> ..... <i>White Wood. Cinnamon Bark. Wild Cinnamon.</i>	499	do .....	Umbrella Key .....	do .....	do .....	0.620	17	.....
	1181	do .....	Elliott's Key.....	do .....	do .....	0.120	5	14
<b>TERNSTRÖMIACEÆ.</b>								
14. <i>Gordonia Lasianthus</i> ..... <i>Loblolly Bay. Tan Bay.</i>	288	South Carolina.....	Bonneau's Depot .....	H. W. Ravenel .....	Wet pine-barren .....			
	414	do .....	Aiken .....	do .....	Swampy .....	0.930	22	25
<b>STERCULIACEÆ.</b>								
16. <i>Fremontia Californica</i> ..... <i>Slippery Elm.</i>	1280	California.....	San Bernardino mountains.	C. G. Pringle .....				
<b>TILIACEÆ.</b>								
17. <i>Tilia Americana</i> ..... <i>Lime Tree. Bass Wood. American Linden. Lin. Bee Tree.</i>	2	Massachusetts.....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.470	9	26
	124	Michigan .....	Big Rapids .....	W. J. Beal .....	Gravelly .....			
	252	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Alluvial .....	0.270	8	73
	316	Michigan .....	Hersey .....	W. J. Beal .....	Rich loam .....			
	1039	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Moist gravel .....	0.930	2	85
17. <i>Tilia Americana, var. pubescens</i> .....	745	Georgia.....	Bainbridge .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Low .....	0.800	28	.....
18. <i>Tilia heterophylla</i> ..... <i>White Bass Wood. Wahoo.</i>	2851	Kentucky .....	Cliffs Kentucky river .....	W. M. Linney .....	Limestone .....			
	2852	do .....	Mercer county .....	do .....	do .....			
	2853	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	320	Tennessee .....	Cumberland river .....	A. Gattinger .....	Alluvial .....			
<b>MALPIGHIAEAE.</b>								
19. <i>Byrsinima lucida</i> ..... <i>Tallowberry. Glamberry.</i>	510	Florida .....	Boca Chica Key .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....	0.080	21	.....
	1118	do .....	No-Name Key .....	do .....	do .....			
	1117	do .....	Boca Chica Key .....	do .....	do .....	0.074	10	12
	1190	do .....	No-Name Key .....	do .....	do .....			
<b>ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.</b>								
20. <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i> ..... <i>Lignum-vitæ.</i>	476	do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	do .....	do .....	0.178	18	55
	898	do .....		Department of Ag- riculture .....				
	1188	do .....	Elliott's Key .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....			
21. <i>Porlieria angustifolia</i> .....	947	Texas .....	San Antonio .....	C. Mohr .....	Limestone .....	0.056	81	.....
<b>RUTACEÆ.</b>								
22. <i>Xanthoxylum Americanum</i> ..... <i>Prickly Ash. Toothache Tree.</i>	80	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Alluvial .....	0.087	5	9
	892	Michigan .....	Lansing .....	W. J. Beal .....	do .....	0.066	4	23

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

269

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.0090	0.0000	.....	0.0040	5.00	5.77	5.68	.....	.....	477
0.7272	0.7315	.....	0.7203	3.82	3.88	3.85	.....	.....	1183
			0.6971			4.76	43.44		
0.9570	0.0508	.....	0.0582	0.75	0.95	0.85	All sap-wood .....	499	
1.0890	1.0017	.....	1.0203	2.66	2.65	2.60	0.5 sap-wood .....	1181	
			0.9898			1.75	61.65		
0.3852	0.4650	.....	0.4255	0.49	0.44	0.47	.....	236	
0.5146	0.5255	.....	0.5201	1.02	1.08	1.05	.....	414	
			0.4728			0.76	29.47		
0.6905	0.7238	.....	0.7142	1.51	1.80	1.69	44.51	.....	1230
			0.6905			0.55	28.20		
0.4026	0.4722	.....	0.4074	0.30	0.38	0.31	.....	2	
0.3815	.....		0.3815	0.32	0.38	0.35	.....	124	
0.5036	0.4378	.....	0.4708	0.97	1.08	1.02	.....	262	
0.5106	.....		0.5106	0.55	0.64	0.60	All sap-wood .....	316	
0.4272	0.4108	0.4002	0.4286	0.42	0.48	0.45	.....	1039	
			0.4272			0.55	28.20		
0.4103	0.2885	.....	0.4074	{ 0.68	0.67	0.65	Growth very rapid .....	745	
0.4087	0.4220	.....	0.4074	{ 0.62	0.64	0.63	.....		
			0.4087			0.65	25.39		
0.4027	.....		0.4027	0.45	.....	0.45	Second growth .....	285 <sup>1</sup>	
0.3701	.....		0.3791	0.07	.....	0.07	.....	285 <sup>2</sup>	
0.3874	.....		0.3874	0.86	.....	0.86	.....	285 <sup>3</sup>	
0.4095	0.4545	.....	0.4620	0.48	0.53	0.50	.....	320	
			0.4095			0.62	26.51		
0.5257	0.5360	.....	0.5808	2.84	2.85	2.85	.....	510	
0.5909	0.6783	0.6743	0.6478	2.40	1.94	2.17	.....	1113	
0.5681	0.5791	0.5875	0.5782	2.75	2.56	2.65	.....	1119	
0.6009	0.5084	.....	0.5087	1.94	2.40	2.17	.....	1190	
			0.6009			2.46	36.69		
			0.5888						
1.1845	1.2180	0.0563	1.1196	0.87	0.92	0.90	0.5 sap-wood .....	476	
1.2736	1.1700	.....	1.2218	0.51	0.81	0.68	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood .....	898	
1.0997	1.0098	1.0652	1.0882	0.86	0.94	0.90	0.66 sap-wood .....	1133	
			1.1432			0.82	71.24		
1.1280	1.0843	1.1230	1.1101	0.53	0.40	0.51	Sap-wood .....	947	
			1.1280			0.55	69.18		
0.0122	0.5069	.....	0.6045	0.60	0.58	0.59	.....	80	
0.5235	0.5200	.....	0.5262	0.54	0.55	0.54	.....	302	
			0.5654			0.57	35.23		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
23. <i>Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis</i> <i>Toothache Tree. Prickly Ash. Sea Ash.</i> <i>Pepper Wood. Wild Orange.</i>	736	Florida .....	Chattahoochee.....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Dry, sandy .....			
	807	Georgia .....	Cumberland island .....	do .....				
	1086	Texas .....	Palestine .....	C. Mohr .....	Damp, sandy .....	0.352	20	10
23. <i>Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis, var. fruticosum</i> .....	938	do .....	Austin .....	do .....	Dry, calcareous .....	0.098	88	
24. <i>Xanthoxylum Caribaeum</i> <i>Satin Wood.</i>	1109	Florida .....	Bahia Honda Key .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....			
	1140	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.136	4	54
25. <i>Xanthoxylum Pterota</i> <i>Wild Lime.</i>	481	do .....	Bay Biscayne .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....			
	950	Texas .....	Matagorda bay .....	C. Mohr .....	Calcareous .....			
	1128	Florida .....	Bay Biscayne .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....	0.84	18	81
26. <i>Ptelea trifoliata</i> <i>Hop Tree. Shrubby Trefoil. Wafer Ash.</i>	768	do .....	Aspalaga .....	do .....	Calcareous .....	0.04	23	
27. <i>Canotia holocantha</i> .....	1228	Arizona .....	Wickenburg .....	C. G. Pringle .....				
<b>SIMARUBACEAE.</b>								
28. <i>Simaruba glauca</i> <i>Paradise Tree.</i>	487	Florida .....	Bay Biscayne .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....			
<b>BURSERACEAE.</b>								
29. <i>Bursiera gummifera</i> <i>Gum Elemi. Gumbo Limbo. West Indian Birch.</i>	462	do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key .....	do .....	do .....			
	903	do .....		Department of Agriculture .....				
30. <i>Amyris sylvatica</i> <i>Torch Wood.</i>	475	do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....	0.128	81	
<b>MELIACEAE.</b>								
31. <i>Swickenia Mahogoni</i> <i>Mahogany. Madeira.</i>	452	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.228	18	81
<b>OLACINEAE.</b>								
32. <i>Ximenesia Americana</i> <i>Wild Lime. Tallow Nut. Hog Plum.</i> <i>Mountain Plum.</i>	472	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.112	8	48
	1184	do .....	Umbrella Key .....	do .....	do .....			
<b>ILICINAE.</b>								
33. <i>Ilex opaca</i> <i>American Holly.</i>	280	South Carolina .....	Waverly Mills .....	W. St. J. Mazyck .....	Sandy loam .....	0.144	86	
	902	do .....		Department of Agriculture .....				
34. <i>Ilex Dahoon</i> <i>Dahoon. Dahoon Holly.</i>	484	Florida .....	Bay Biscayne .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Low, damp .....	0.128	20	
	802	do .....	Jacksonville .....	do .....	do .....	0.148	28	

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

271

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5139	0.5002	.....	0.5070	0.92	0.91	0.91	.....	.....	735
0.4880	0.4772	.....	0.4826	0.68	0.65	0.67	.....	.....	807
0.5302	0.5153	.....	0.5272	0.90	0.84	0.87	.....	.....	1086
			0.5050				0.82	31.51	
0.6139	0.5733	0.6080	0.5907	0.70	0.70	0.70	37.10	.....	935
0.8608	0.8065	.....	0.8752	1.50	2.01	1.80	.....	.....	1109
0.9000	0.9275	0.9302	0.9222	2.84	2.15	2.25	.....	.....	1140
			0.0002				2.02	56.10	
0.7480	0.7666	.....	0.7573	0.90	1.00	0.95	.....	.....	481
0.5807	0.5775	.....	0.5701	0.68	0.59	0.61	.....	.....	950
0.9200	0.8940	0.8055	0.8908	0.60	0.80	0.70	.....	.....	1128
			0.7444				0.78	46.30	
0.8238	0.8400	.....	0.8310	0.84	0.27	0.30	51.84	.....	768
0.6464	0.7305	.....	0.6885	6.18	4.54	5.33	42.01	.....	1228
0.4100	0.4172	.....	0.4138	0.98	0.92	0.93	25.78	.....	487
0.2077	0.2468	0.2587	0.2584	2.05	1.91	1.98	.....	.....	462
0.2823	0.4022	.....	0.8428	2.10	2.07	2.08	.....	.....	903
			0.8003				2.04	18.71	
1.0460	1.0450	.....	1.0450	0.66	0.51	0.59	65.18	.....	475
0.7305	0.7464	0.7047	0.7282	1.06	1.11	1.00	45.88	.....	452
0.8700	0.8925	.....	0.8862	0.55	0.69	0.62	.....	.....	472
0.9838	0.9505	0.9249	0.9581	0.84	0.82	0.83	0.5 sap-wood	.....	1134
			0.9196				0.78	57.91	
0.6040	0.6024	.....	0.6035	0.71	0.55	0.63	.....	.....	802
0.5524	0.5078	.....	0.5801	1.04	0.71	0.28	.....	.....	
			0.5818				0.78	36.26	
0.4701	0.4820	.....	0.4808	0.94	0.88	0.91	29.05	.....	484
0.5886	0.5800	.....	0.5878	0.95	0.84	0.90	36.00	.....	802

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
35. <i>Ilex Cassine</i> <i>Cassina. Taupon. Yapon.</i>	345	Alabama.....	Cottage Hill .....	G. Mohr.....	Sandy .....	0.076	17	.....
	304	Florida .....	Saint John's river .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Rich, sandy .....			
	952	Texas .....	Matagorda bay .....	G. Mohr.....	Light .....			
36. <i>Ilex decidua</i> .....	56	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Low, damp .....			
	835	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Reverchon .....	Upland .....			
	753	Florida .....	Chattahoochee river .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Clay .....	0.086	88	.....
	945	Texas .....	New Braunfels .....	G. Mohr.....	Alluvial .....			
CYRILLACEÆ.								
37. <i>Cyrilla racemiflora</i> <i>Iron Wood.</i>	341	Alabama.....	Chunchula .....	do .....	Damp, sandy .....	0.105	.....	
	615	Georgia.....	Ogeechee river .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Low .....			
38. <i>Cliftonia ligustrina</i> <i>Titi. Iron Wood. Buckwheat Tree.</i>	338	Alabama.....	Cottage Hill .....	G. Mohr .....	Wet .....	0.194	47	.....
CELASTRACEÆ.								
39. <i>Buonymus atropurpureus</i> <i>Burning Bush. Wahoo. Spindle Tree.</i> <i>Arrow Wood.</i>	63	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Alluvial .....			
	1078	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.092	22	.....
40. <i>Myrsinda pallens</i> .....	1188	Florida .....	Umbrella Key .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Calcareous .....			
41. <i>Schaefferia frutescens</i> <i>Yellow Wood. Box Wood.</i>	478	...do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key .....	do .....	Coral .....	0.110	71	.....
	1201	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
RHAMNACEÆ.								
42. <i>Reynosia latifolia</i> <i>Red Iron Wood. Darling Plum.</i>	454	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.112	7	52
	460	... do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.166	22	56
43. <i>Condalia ferrea</i> <i>Black Iron Wood.</i>	941	Texas .....	New Braunfels .....	G. Mohr .....	Dry, calcareous .....	0.100	5	38
44. <i>Condalia obovata</i> <i>Blue Wood. Logwood. Purple Haw.</i>	48	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Limestone .....			
	521	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	do .....			
45. <i>Rhamnus Caroliniana</i> <i>Indian Cherry.</i>	808	Florida .....	Saint John's river .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Rich hummock .....	0.108	10	10
	1004	Arkansas .....	Jonesboro' .....	T. B. Kitchens .....		0.050	14	.....
46. <i>Rhamnus Californica</i> .....	1256	California .....	Santa Cruz mount- ains .....	C. G. Pringle .....				
47. <i>Rhamnus Purshiana</i> <i>Bearberry. Bear Wood. Shittim Wood.</i>	993	Oregon .....	Portland .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Rich, alluvial .....			
48. <i>Coenocanthus thyrsiflorus</i> <i>Blue Myrtle.</i>	1101	California .....	Santa Cruz .....	C. L. Anderson .....		0.090	11	.....

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

273

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
J.7257	0.7185	.....	0.7221	0.74	0.70	0.72	.....	.....	845
0.6800	0.7101	.....	0.7041	1.04	1.11	1.08	.....	.....	804
0.7475	0.7019	.....	0.7547	0.80	0.72	0.81	.....	.....	952
			0.7270			0.87	45.31	.....	
0.7070	.....		0.7070	0.44	0.50	0.47	.....	.....	58
0.7888	.....		0.7888	0.88	0.84	0.84	.....	.....	335
0.5010	0.5861	.....	0.5885	0.87	0.79	0.89	.....	.....	753
0.7900	0.7804	0.7039	0.7031	0.67	0.07	0.67	.....	.....	945
			0.7420			0.70	46.25	.....	
0.7147	0.6563	.....	0.6855	0.41	0.43	0.42	.....	.....	841
0.6818	0.6008	.....	0.6718	0.42	0.40	0.41	.....	.....	615
			0.6784			0.42	42.23	.....	
0.6360	0.6147	.....	0.6249	0.35	0.48	0.42	38.95	.....	888
			0.6240			0.42	42.23	.....	
0.6240	.....		0.6240	0.70	0.58	0.64	.....	.....	63
0.6868	0.7018	.....	0.6943	0.51	0.53	0.52	.....	.....	1078
			0.6592			0.58	41.08	.....	
0.0057	0.0030	.....	0.0048	3.88	2.05	3.42	50.80	.....	1188
0.7487	0.7728	.....	0.7608	2.79	2.91	2.85	.....	.....	478
0.7012	0.7850	.....	0.7881	2.15	2.28	2.22	.....	.....	1201
			0.7745			2.54	48.27	.....	
1.0005	1.0825	.....	1.0715	3.24	3.15	3.20	60.78	.....	454
1.3020	1.3020	.....	1.3020	8.00	8.01	8.01	81.14	.....	460
1.2049	1.1940	.....	1.1900	7.03	7.02	7.03	74.78	0.125 sap-wood	941
0.5954	.....		0.5054	0.19	0.18	0.19	.....	.....	48
0.5040	0.5902	.....	0.5951	0.76	0.98	0.87	.....	.....	521
0.4071	0.5801	.....	0.5186	0.47	0.52	0.50	.....	All sap-wood	803
{ 0.4894	0.4720	.....	0.4807	1.15	0.81	0.98	.....	0.5 sap-wood	1004
{ 0.4789	0.4825	.....	0.5462			0.64	34.04	.....	
			0.6000	0.03	0.58	0.58	87.80	.....	1256
0.5665	0.5678	.....	0.5672	0.74	0.59	0.67	35.35	0.25 sap-wood	998
{ 0.5805	0.5604	.....	0.5750	0.70	0.68	0.69	35.88	Growth rapid	1101
{ 0.5005	0.5625	.....	0.5625					.....	

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
49. <i>Cobubria reclinata</i> . <i>Naked Wood.</i>	502	Florida	Umbrella Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.126	6	45
	1139	do	do	do	do	0.100	13	24
SAPINDACEÆ.								
50. <i>Aesculus glabra</i> . <i>Ohio Buckeye. Fetid Buckeye.</i>	297	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, moist			
	380	do	do	do	Alluvial			
	427	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich, moist			
51. <i>Zelkova flavia</i> . <i>Sweet Buckeye.</i>	445	do	do	do	Rich upland			
52. <i>Aesculus California</i> . <i>California Buckeye.</i>	684	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	do	0.250		
53. <i>Ungnadia speciosa</i> . <i>Spanish Buckeye.</i>	944	Texas	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Limestone	0.124	26	
54. <i>Sapindus marginatus</i> . <i>Wild China. Soapberry.</i>	307	do	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich, damp			
	589	do	do	do	do			
	824	New Mexico	Rio Gila cañon	E. L. Greene	do			
	928	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Limestone	0.222	24	36
55. <i>Sapindus Saponaria</i> . <i>Soapberry.</i>	568	Florida	Cape Sable	A. H. Curtiss	Rich, sandy, damp	0.134	41	
	1122	do	Key Largo	do	Coral			
56. <i>Hypolete paniculata</i> . <i>Ink Wood. Iron Wood.</i>	463	do	Upper Metaccombe Key	do	do	0.262	15	80
57. <i>Hypolete trifoliata</i> . <i>White Iron Wood.</i>	464	do	do	do	do	0.224	18	72
58. <i>Acer Pennsylvanicum</i> . <i>Striped Maple. Moose Wood. Striped Dogwood. Goose-foot Maple. Whistle Wood.</i>	99	Vermont	Huntingdon	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	872	do	do	do	do			
59. <i>Acer spicatum</i> . <i>Mountain Maple.</i>	98	do	do	do	do			
	371	do	do	do	do			
60. <i>Acer macrophyllum</i> . <i>Broad-leaved Maple.</i>	982	Oregon	Portland	G. Englemann and C. S. Sargent	Rich, alluvial	0.220	90	40
	1023	do	Portland Furniture Company	do				
61. <i>Acer circinatum</i> . <i>Vine Maple.</i>	962	do	Portland	do	Moist, alluvial			
	1013	do	do	do	do			
	1014	Washington ter- ritory	Wilkeson	do	do			
62. <i>Acer glabrum</i> . <i>Dwarf Maple.</i>	526	Colorado	Englemann's cañon	R. Douglas	Dry, gravelly	0.048	28	

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

275

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.8100	0.8516	.....	0.8308	1.20	1.14	1.21	.....	.....	502
0.8046	0.8106	0.8112	0.8108	2.31	2.26	2.20	.....	.....	1139
			0.8208			1.75	51.15	.....	
0.4270	0.4358	.....	0.4314	1.01	1.00	1.01	.....	.....	297
0.4787	0.4025	.....	0.4708	0.83	0.85	0.84	.....	.....	386
0.4006	.....	.....	0.4006	0.77	0.68	0.73	.....	.....	427
			0.4542			0.86	28.31	.....	
0.4241	0.4307	.....	0.4274	0.99	1.00	1.00	27.24	.....	445
0.4021	0.5038	.....	0.4080	0.66	0.73	0.70	31.04	.....	684
0.6392	0.6272	.....	0.6332	1.15	1.19	1.17	39.46	.....	644
0.7520	0.7030	.....	0.7750	1.42	1.27	1.35	.....	.....	397
0.8324	0.8010	.....	0.8470	1.86	1.52	1.69	.....	.....	589
0.7078	0.8345	.....	0.8102	1.44	.....	1.44	.....	.....	824
0.7550	0.8522	0.8296	0.8128	1.54	1.52	1.53	.....	.....	928
			0.8126			1.50	50.64	.....	
0.8505	0.6763	.....	0.8070	3.82	3.90	3.56	.....	.....	568
0.7940	0.8024	0.8204	0.8056	5.00	5.25	5.13	.....	.....	1122
			0.8367			4.34	52.14	.....	
0.9600	0.9465	.....	0.9583	1.23	1.27	1.25	59.41	.....	463
0.9650	0.8548	.....	0.9102	1.35	1.41	1.38	56.73	.....	464
0.5111	0.5110	.....	0.5115	0.32	0.35	0.34	.....	.....	99
0.5584	0.5100	0.5780	0.5481	0.44	0.30	0.37	.....	.....	372
			0.5200			0.36	33.02	.....	
0.5108	0.5205	.....	0.5202	0.42	0.37	0.40	.....	All sap-wood	98
0.5490	0.5528	0.5363	0.5457	0.48	0.41	0.45	.....	.....	371
			0.5330			0.49	33.22	.....	
0.5057	0.5020	0.5254	0.5113	0.50	0.57	0.58	.....	.....	982
0.4923	0.5037	.....	0.4705	0.40	0.49	0.40	.....	.....	1023
			0.4909			0.54	30.59	.....	
0.6824	0.6720	.....	0.6772	0.39	0.39	0.39	.....	.....	962
0.6587	0.6600	.....	0.6624	0.35	0.37	0.36	.....	.....	1013
0.6370	0.6800	.....	0.6585	0.41	0.44	0.43	.....	.....	1014
			0.6660			0.39	41.51	.....	
0.6032	0.6023	.....	0.6028	0.31	0.29	0.30	37.57	.....	528

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

277

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7012	0.6701	.....	0.6902	0.66	0.61	0.64	43.01	.....	886
0.6130	0.6003	.....	0.6071	0.44	0.40	0.42	.....	.....	105
0.6303	0.6300	.....	0.6332	0.51	0.45	0.48	.....	.....	203
0.7007	0.8008	.....	0.7898	0.54	0.59	0.57	.....	.....	298
0.7828	0.7080	.....	0.7750	0.60	0.57	0.59	.....	.....	299
0.6538	0.6783	.....	0.6601	0.93	1.10	1.02	.....	.....	376
0.6242	.....	.....	0.6242	0.36	0.44	0.40	.....	.....	409
0.7100	.....	.....	0.7100	0.91	0.83	0.82	.....	.....	1233
0.6893	0.6890	.....	0.6890	0.83	0.29	0.31	.....	.....	1234
0.7280	.....	.....	0.7230	0.48	0.35	0.42	.....	.....	1235
			0.6012			0.54	43.08	.....	
0.7310	0.6005	0.6630	0.6004	1.48	1.01	1.25	.....	.....	213
0.7240	0.6080	.....	0.7115	0.50	.....	0.56	.....	.....	274 <sup>1</sup>
0.7214	0.7002	.....	0.7108	0.52	.....	0.52	.....	.....	274 <sup>2</sup>
0.7117	0.6700	.....	0.6958	0.70	0.56	0.63	.....	.....	399
0.6410	0.6420	.....	0.6410	1.31	1.02	1.17	.....	.....	440
0.6808	0.7008	0.7105	0.7014	0.55	0.33	0.44	.....	.....	757
0.6814	0.6840	.....	0.6827	0.42	0.30	0.30	.....	.....	1167
			0.6015			0.71	43.09	.....	
0.4880	0.5254	.....	0.5072	0.81	0.32	0.32	.....	.....	103
0.4880	0.4828	.....	0.4844	0.30	0.31	0.31	.....	.....	387
0.4700	0.5003	.....	0.4911	0.40	0.42	0.41	.....	.....	448
0.6247	0.6103	0.6344	0.6251	0.20	0.27	0.28	.....	.....	1052
			0.5200			0.33	32.84	.....	
0.6761	0.6845	.....	0.6803	0.24	0.25	0.25	All sap-wood	.....	20
0.5770	0.6064	.....	0.5017	0.43	0.42	0.43	.....	.....	530
0.5288	0.5510	0.5001	0.5400	0.40	0.40	0.49	.....	.....	743
0.6307	0.6490	0.6400	0.6433	0.32	0.33	0.33	Second and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood	.....	878
0.6374	0.6185	0.6200	0.6273	0.38	0.32	0.35	.....	.....	1048
			0.6178			0.37	38.50	.....	
0.5568	.....	.....	0.5503	0.31	0.31	0.31	.....	.....	1239
0.5355	.....	.....	0.5855	0.36	0.36	0.36	.....	.....	1240
			0.5459			0.34	34.02	.....	
0.4332	0.4288	.....	0.4310	0.70	1.22	0.99	.....	.....	290
0.4217	0.4474	.....	0.4346	1.01	1.30	1.10	.....	.....	311
			0.4328			1.07	26.97	.....	
0.4780	0.4556	.....	0.4821	0.51	0.57	0.54	30.04	.....	615
0.6190	0.6393	0.6680	0.6425	0.48	0.51	0.50	40.04	.....	1176

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
70. <i>Rhus typhina</i> <i>Staghorn Sumach.</i>	158	Vermont.....	Hinesburgh.....	C. G. Pringle.....	Gravelly.....	0.120	2	34
	1060	Massachusetts.....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson.....	do .....			
71. <i>Rhus copallina</i> <i>Dwarf Sumach.</i>	70	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Moist limestone.....	0.175	5	19
	610	Georgia.....	Lower Altamaha river.....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Dry, clay.....			
	736	Florida .....	Chattahoochee river.....	do .....	do .....			
71. <i>Rhus copallina, var. lanceolata</i>	830	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Reverchon .....	Dry, gravelly .....			
72. <i>Rhus venenata</i> <i>Poison Sumach. Poison Elder.</i>	876	Massachusetts.....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson.....	Wet, swampy .....	0.070	1	20
	1037	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.085	4	.16
	1041	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.067	4	27
73. <i>Rhus Metopium</i> <i>Poison Wood. Coral Sumach. Mountain Manchineel. Burn Wood. Hog Plum. Doctor Gum.</i>	467	Florida .....	Upper Metacombio Key.....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....	0.222	39	39
<b>LEGUMINOSÆ.</b>								
75. <i>Eysenhardtia orthocarpa</i>	1147	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mountains.....	C. G. Pringle .....	Dry, rocky .....			
76. <i>Dalca spinosa</i>	1070	California.....	Agua Caliento.....	Parish Brothers .....	Dry, sandy .....			
77. <i>Robinia Pseudacacia</i> <i>Locust. Black Locust. Yellow Locust.</i>	405	.....	Charlestown Navy-yard.....	S. H. Pook .....				
	441	Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	A. Gattinger .....	Limestone .....			
	815	West Virginia.....	Grafton.....	C. G. Pringle .....				
	845	Massachusetts.....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Gravelly .....	0.184	4	35
78. <i>Robinia viscosa</i> <i>Olammy Locust.</i>	1061	do .....	do .....	do .....	Loam .....	0.060	4	8
79. <i>Robinia Neo-Mexicana</i> <i>Locust.</i>	1031	Colorado .....	Trinidad .....	W. B. Strong .....	Low, moist .....			
80. <i>Olneya Tesota</i> <i>Iron Wood. Arbol de Hierro.</i>	650	California.....	Lower Colorado valley.....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Dry, gravelly .....			
81. <i>Piscidia Erythrina</i> <i>Jamaica Dogwood.</i>	564	Florida .....	Upper Metacombio Key.....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....			
82. <i>Cladrastis tinctoria</i> <i>Yellow Wood. Yellow Ash. Gopher Wood.</i>	33	Kentucky .....	Mercer county.....	W. M. Linney .....	Limestone .....			
	430	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Alluvial .....			
83. <i>Sophora secundiflora</i> <i>Frigolito.</i>	940	Texas .....	New Braunfels .....	C. Mohr .....	Limestone .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

279

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4476	0.4503		0.4535	0.43	0.54	0.49			158
0.4070	0.4855		0.4170	0.52	0.52	0.52			1000
			0.4357		0.50	27.15			
0.4907	0.5080		0.5039	0.62	0.62	0.62			70
0.5478	0.5570		0.5529	0.63	0.56	0.60			010
0.5472	0.4910	0.5307	0.5250	0.56	0.60	0.57			730
			0.5273		0.60	32.80			
0.5181	0.5280		0.5184	0.80	0.80	0.85	32.81		390
0.4383	0.4362		0.4320	0.90	0.88	0.80			870
			0.4368		0.49	0.49			
0.4365	0.4322		0.4418	0.49	0.49	0.49			1087
			0.4355	0.4440	0.4403	0.50	0.60		
			0.4382		0.64	27.81			
0.8106	0.7728		0.7917	2.81	2.47	2.80	40.34		407
0.8801	0.8884	0.8840	0.8740	1.29	1.28	1.28	54.47	0.125 sap-wood.	1147
0.5714	0.5904		0.5590	3.41	4.68	4.04	34.50	First, second, and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood; fourth sp. gr. determination made on 0.1 sap-wood.	1070
			0.5285		0.26				
0.7550	0.7904		0.7727	0.22	0.26	0.24			405
0.7908			0.7908	1.26	1.12	1.19			441
0.6400	0.6387		0.6439	0.35		0.35			815
0.7410	0.7279	0.7087	0.7250	0.22	0.26	0.24		Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood. Cultivated	845
			0.7388		0.51	45.70			
0.8130	0.8017		0.8094	0.22	0.10	0.20	50.44	0.125 sap-wood. Cultivated	1001
			0.7942	0.8287					
0.7988	0.7855	0.8258	0.8084	0.82	0.58	0.60	50.07		1031
0.8053	0.9600		1.1374	1.0602	1.85	2.15	66.07		650
					2.75	2.43			
0.8770	0.8689		0.8734	3.42	3.34	3.38	51.43		504
0.6072	0.0485		0.6278	0.21	0.17	0.19			93
0.6277			0.6277	0.89	0.36	0.38			439
			0.6278		0.28	39.12			
1.0810	0.9890	0.9825	0.9842	1.44	1.74	1.50	61.34	First and second sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood	940

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
84. <i>Sophora affinis</i> .	320	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Reverchon .....	Dry, calcareous .....	0.084	10	16
	932	do .....	Austin .....	C. Mohr .....	do .....			
85. <i>Gymnocladus Canadensis</i> . <i>Kentucky Coffee Tree. Coffee Nut.</i>	296	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman ..	Low, rich .....			
	402	do .....	do .....	do .....	Alluvial .....			
	519	Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	A. Gattinger .....	Limestone .....			
86. <i>Gleditschia triacanthos</i> . <i>Honey Locust. Black Locust. Three-thorned Acacia. Sweet Locust. Honey Shucks.</i>	531	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman ..	Low, rich .....			
	532	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	444	Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	A. Gattinger .....	Dry, sandy barren .....			
87. <i>Gleditschia monosperma</i> . <i>Water Locust.</i>	760	Florida .....	Chattahoochee river.	A. H. Curtiss ..	Alluvial .....	0.294	21	26
88. <i>Parkinsonia Torreyana</i> . <i>Green-bark Acacia. Palo Verde.</i>	678	Arizona .....	Lower Colorado river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Sandy .....			
89. <i>Parkinsonia microphylla</i>	1258	do .....	Valley of the Gila river.	C. G. Pringle .....				
90. <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> .	820	Florida .....		Department of Agriculture.				
	1208	Texas .....	Austin .....	S. B. Buckley .....				
91. <i>Cercis Canadensis</i> . <i>Redbud. Judas Tree.</i>	59	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman ..	Low, rich .....	0.260	5	85
	496	Tennessee.....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Limestone .....			
	1080	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman ..	Rich .....			
	1090	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1091	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
92. <i>Cercis reniformis</i> . <i>Redbud.</i>	1142	Texas .....	Austin .....	S. B. Buckley .....	Limestone .....			
93. <i>Prosopis juliflora</i> . <i>Mesquit. Algaroba. Honey Locust. Honey Pod.</i>	561	do .....	Fort Stockton .....	B. L. Baldwin ..	Light, sandy .....			
	590	Arizona .....	Tucson .....	C. S. Sargent .....				
	680	do .....	do .....	do .....				
	927	Texas .....	Austin .....	C. Mohr .....	Rich, calcareous .....			
94. <i>Prosopis pubescens</i> . <i>Screw Bean. Screw-pod Mesquit. Tornilla.</i>	600	California.....	Fort Yuma .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
	658	do .....	do .....	do .....	Sandy .....	0.064	8	
	998	do .....	do .....	do .....				
95. <i>Lencina glauca</i>	1224	Mexico .....	Lampasas mountains	S. B. Buckley .....				
96. <i>Lencina pulverulenta</i>	1222	Texas .....	Brownsville .....	do .....	Sandy .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

281

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.8010	0.8161	.....	0.8000	0.42	0.84	0.88	.....	0.25 sap-wood .....	329
0.8510	0.0316	.....	0.8928	1.04	1.13	1.09	.....	0.5 sap-wood .....	933
			0.8500			0.78	53.03		
0.6700	0.6786	.....	0.6749	0.70	0.57	0.64	.....		206
0.6003	.....		0.6003	0.45	0.50	0.48	.....		402
0.7305	.....		0.7305	0.98	0.82	0.90	.....		519
			0.6934			0.67	43.21		
0.7330	0.7359	.....	0.7345	0.55	0.61	0.58	.....		531
0.6418	0.0275	.....	0.6346	0.60	.....	0.68	.....		532
0.6528	.....		0.6528	1.20	0.98	1.14	.....		444
			0.6740			0.80	42.00		
0.7500	0.7245	0.7272	0.7342	0.66	0.70	0.73	45.76	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood .....	760
0.6330	0.6732	.....	0.6531	1.25	1.60	1.12	40.70	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap wood .....	678
0.7176	0.7722	.....	0.7440	4.20	3.08	3.64	40.75	.....	1258
0.6925	.....		0.6925	2.82	2.26	2.20	.....		829
0.5848	0.5908	.....	0.5908	2.17	2.51	2.34	.....		1268
			0.6110			2.82	88.11		
0.0104	0.0070	0.0157	0.0110	0.59	0.50	0.58	.....		50
0.7008	.....		0.7098	0.67	0.67	0.67	.....		436
0.0254	0.5050	.....	0.6107	0.80	0.77	0.70	.....		1089
0.0403	0.6084	.....	0.0289	0.82	0.74	0.78	.....		1090
0.6000	0.6417	.....	0.0213	0.67	0.84	0.76	.....		1091
			0.6803			0.72	30.65		
0.7302	0.7045	0.7502	0.7513	0.70	0.77	0.77	46.82	First and second sp. gr. determinations made on half sap wood .....	1142
0.8322	0.8664	.....	0.8403	8.35	2.69	3.02	.....	Root .....	561
0.7137	0.6997	.....	0.7087	1.87	1.71	1.69	.....		500
0.7247	0.7726	.....	0.7467	1.45	2.40	1.97	.....		680
0.7478	0.7620	0.7587	0.7562	2.00	2.00	2.05	.....	0.05 sap-wood .....	927
			0.7652			2.18	47.13		
0.7772	0.7910	.....	0.7841	1.02	0.98	1.00	.....	Dead tree; 0.75 sap-wood .....	600
0.7527	0.7030	.....	0.7720	0.91	0.90	0.91	.....	All sap-wood .....	658
0.7287	0.7278	.....	0.7258	0.95	.....	0.95	.....	All sap-wood .....	998
			0.7600			0.95	47.42		
0.9265	0.9205	.....	0.9235	3.27	3.31	3.20	57.55	.....	1224
0.6655	0.6803	.....	0.6792	0.90	1.13	1.01	41.95	.....	1222

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
97. <i>Acacia Wrightii</i> . <i>Cat's Claw.</i>	1209	Texas	Austin	S. B. Buckley				
98. <i>Acacia Greggii</i> . <i>Cat's Claw.</i>	508	Arizona	Santa Rita moun- tains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly			
	607	do	do	do	do			
	803	do	Clifton	E. L. Greene				
100. <i>Lysiloma latisiliqua</i> . <i>Wild Tamarind.</i>	509	Florida	Boca Chica Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.202	14	29
	1112	do	Key Largo	do	do			
101. <i>Pithecellobium Unguis-cati</i> . <i>Cat's Claw.</i>	405	do	Upper Metaccombe Key.	do	do			
	1108	do	Bahia Honda Key	do	do			
ROSACEÆ.								
102. <i>Chrysobalanus Ieaco</i> . <i>Cocoa Plum.</i>	480	do	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	0.100	47	
103. <i>Prunus Americana</i> . <i>Wild Plum. Canada Plum. Horse Plum.</i>	68	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich uplands			
	220	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	334	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich			
104. <i>Prunus angustifolia</i> . <i>Chickasaw Plum. Hog Plum.</i>	435	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	River bluff			
105. <i>Prunus Pennsylvanica</i> . <i>Wild Red Cherry. Pin Cherry. Pigeon Cherry.</i>	233	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Cold, gravelly			
106. <i>Prunus umbellata</i> . <i>Sloe. Black Sloe.</i>	606	Georgia	Altamaha river	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.216	21	24
107. <i>Prunus emarginata, var. mollis</i> .	908	Washington ter- ritory	Wilkeson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent	Low, rich			
108. <i>Prunus serotina</i> . <i>Wild Black Cherry. Rum Cherry.</i>	15	Massachusetts	Roxbury	C. S. Sargent	Gravelly	0.205	9	31
	106	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	do			
	115	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	do			
	127	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam			
	148	Illinois	Waukegan	R. Douglas	Gravelly			
	198	Ohio	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	E. E. Barney				
	817	Michigan	Hersey	W. J. Beal	Rich			
	368	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	406	Virginia or Mid- dle states	Charlestown Navy- yard	S. H. Pook				
	725	Pennsylvania	Williamsport	C. G. Pringle				
	763	Florida	Chattahoochee river	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.218	15	48
	1053	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.820	11	33
109. <i>Prunus Capuli</i> . <i>Wild Cherry.</i>	204	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mount- ains.	E. L. Greene	Alluvial	0.298	7	12
	418	do	do	do	do			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

283

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASII DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.9380	0.9404	.....	0.9392	0.68	0.57	0.63	58.53	.....	1209
0.8708	.....	.....	0.8703	0.68	0.60	0.70	.....	0.05 sap-wood.....	598
0.8162	0.8010	.....	0.8380	0.05	.....	0.05	.....	0.05 sap-wood.....	607
0.8558	.....	.....	0.8558	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	893
			0.8550			0.01	53.28	.....	
0.6033	0.5003	.....	0.5848	2.00	2.44	2.22	.....	.....	509
0.0001	0.7150	0.6001	0.0987	1.98	2.07	2.03	.....	Rough bark .....	1112
			0.0418			2.12	40.00	.....	
0.8820	0.8340	.....	0.8589	2.48	2.25	2.37	.....	.....	465
0.8885	1.0135	.....	0.9510	3.00	2.09	2.55	.....	.....	1108
			0.9049			2.48	56.30	.....	
0.7200	0.8120	.....	0.7709	0.87	0.87	0.87	48.04	.....	480
0.6750	0.6745	.....	0.6748	0.11	0.09	0.10	.....	.....	68
0.7035	0.6800	.....	0.6918	0.17	0.21	0.19	.....	.....	220
0.7870	0.8070	.....	0.7978	0.93	0.21	0.27	.....	.....	334
			0.7215			0.18	44.00	.....	
0.6675	0.7002	.....	0.6884	0.28	0.28	0.28	42.00	.....	405
0.5014	0.5031	.....	0.5023	0.36	0.43	0.40	31.30	.....	233
0.8102	0.8242	.....	0.8202	0.14	0.10	0.12	51.11	.....	608
0.4310	0.4004	.....	0.4502	0.18	0.23	0.21	28.06	.....	908
0.7047	0.7070	.....	0.7063	0.13	0.14	0.14	.....	0.5 sap-wood.....	16
0.5525	0.5530	.....	0.5532	0.13	0.11	0.12	.....	.....	106
0.5800	0.4832	.....	0.5321	0.12	0.15	0.14	.....	.....	115
0.6730	0.6235	.....	0.6486	0.10	0.17	0.18	.....	.....	127
0.6473	0.6308	.....	0.6401	0.11	0.13	0.12	.....	.....	148
0.5075	0.5650	.....	0.5667	0.13	0.11	0.12	.....	.....	198
0.5373	0.5180	.....	0.5280	0.10	0.17	0.18	.....	.....	317
0.5131	0.5351	.....	0.5241	0.14	0.17	0.16	.....	.....	308
0.4080	.....	.....	0.4080	0.06	0.09	0.08	.....	.....	406
0.5734	0.5777	.....	0.5756	0.00	0.10	0.10	.....	.....	725
0.5755	0.5221	.....	0.5488	0.17	0.34	0.25	.....	.....	703
0.6833	0.6857	0.6880	0.6857	0.15	0.17	0.16	.....	.....	1053
			0.5822			0.15	86.28	.....	
0.7282	0.6940	.....	0.7111	0.16	0.12	0.14	.....	.....	294
0.8450	0.8837	.....	0.8018	0.28	0.26	0.27	.....	0.83 sap-wood.....	418
			0.7870			0.20	40.10	.....	

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
110. <i>Prunus denissa</i> ..... <i>Wild Cherry.</i>	637	California.....	Strawberry valley .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, rich .....			
111. <i>Prunus Caroliniana</i> ..... <i>Wild Orange. Mock Orange. Wild Peach.</i>	640	Alabama.....	Mobile.....	C. Mohr .....	Sandy .....			
	806	Florida.....	Jacksonville.....	A. H. Curtiss .....	do .....	0.171	8	61
	916	... do .....	Chattahoochee.....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....	0.202	12	50
	1032	... do .....	Jacksonville.....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Sandy .....			
	1062	Texas.....	Victoria .....	C. Mohr .....	Rich, moist .....	0.180	26	34
112. <i>Prunus sphaerocarpa</i> .....	1217	Florida .....	Edge of Everglades .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Rocky .....			
113. <i>Prunus ilicifolia</i> .....	1158	California .....	Santa Cruz .....	C. L. Anderson .....		0.206	80	
114. <i>Vauquelinia Torreyi</i> .....	1152	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mountains.	C. G. Pringle .....				
115. <i>Cercocarpus ledifolius</i> ..... <i>Mountain Mahogany.</i>	883	Utah .....	City Creek cañon .....	M. E. Jones .....	Rocky .....			
	904	.....	.....	Department of Agriculture.				
116. <i>Cercocarpus parvifolius</i> ..... <i>Mountain Mahogany.</i>	825	California .....	Siskiyou county .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....		0.062	8	27
117. <i>Pyrus coronaria</i> ..... <i>American Crab. Sweet-scented Crab.</i>	808	Delaware .....	Klaunensi .....	W. M. Canby .....	Clay .....			
	1087	Pennsylvania .....	Nazareth .....	J. Henry .....	Moist .....			
	1088	... do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
118. <i>Pyrus angustifolia</i> ..... <i>American Crab Apple. Southern Crab Apple.</i>	313	South Carolina .....	Aiken .....	H. W. Ravenel .....	Rich, damp .....	0.180	25	
119. <i>Pyrus rivularis</i> ..... <i>Oregon Crab Apple.</i>	1002	Oregon .....	Portland .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Rich hills .....	0.186		
120. <i>Pyrus Americana</i> ..... <i>Mountain Ash.</i>	214	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Gravelly .....			
	305	... do .....	Huntingdon .....	do .....	do .....			
121. <i>Pyrus sambucifolia</i> ..... <i>Mountain Ash.</i>	410	... do .....	Mount Mansfield .....	do .....	do .....	0.106	17	
122. <i>Crataegus rivularis</i> .....	885	Utah .....	City Creek cañon .....	M. E. Jones .....	do .....	0.004	14	13
123. <i>Crataegus Douglasii</i> .....	999	Oregon .....	Cascades of the Columbia river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Rich .....	0.200	28	
124. <i>Crataegus brachyacantha</i> ..... <i>Hogs' Haw.</i>	926	Louisiana .....	Webster parish .....	C. Mohr .....	Clay .....			
125. <i>Crataegus arborescens</i> .....	369 <sup>1</sup>	South Carolina .....	Aiken .....	H. W. Ravenel .....	Rich .....			
	368 <sup>2</sup>	... do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	607	Georgia .....	Ogeechee .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Low .....	0.168	46	

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

285

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7026	0.0987	0.0890	0.0951	0.51	0.48	0.50	43.32		637
0.9515	0.0855	.....	0.9086	0.32	0.33	0.33			549
0.8874	0.8227	0.8314	0.8472	0.39	0.37	0.38			806
0.7706	0.7707	.....	0.7782	0.44	0.44	0.44			916
0.8090	0.8721	.....	0.8691	0.46	0.40	0.48			1032
0.0080	0.8010	0.8790	0.8810	0.43	0.43	0.43			1002
			0.8088			0.41	54.14		
0.9062	0.8034	.....	0.8098	0.97	0.76	0.87	56.07		1217
0.0885	0.9720	.....	0.9803	0.80	0.76	0.78	61.09		1158
1.1340	1.1408	.....	1.1374	1.44	1.40	1.45	70.88		1152
1.0008	1.0332	1.0400	1.0447	1.27	1.12	1.19		0.125 sap-wood.	883
1.0050	1.1080	.....	1.1015	1.00	0.60	0.89			904
			1.0781			1.04	66.87		
0.9305	.....		0.9365	0.45	.....	0.45	58.36		825
0.6973	0.7228	0.7320	0.7174	0.52	0.48	0.50			808
0.0040	0.0702	0.0788	0.0780	0.50	0.58	0.44			1087
0.7402	0.7200	0.7057	0.7240	0.49	0.75	0.62			1088
			0.7048			0.52	43.02		
0.0045	0.0845	.....	0.0895	0.83	0.93	0.83	42.97		813
0.8266	0.8300	.....	0.8316	0.41	0.41	0.41	51.82		1002
0.5345	0.5420	0.5530	0.5498	0.08	1.23	1.11			214
0.5512	0.5410	.....	0.5404	0.56	0.50	0.56		0.25 sap-wood.	805
			0.5451			0.83	33.97		
0.5803	0.5068	.....	0.5028	0.39	0.31	0.35	36.04	Sap-wood.	410
0.7072	0.7794	.....	0.7703	0.33	0.37	0.35	48.00		885
0.7025	0.0028	0.0808	0.0050	0.20	0.30	0.33	43.31		999
0.0750	0.0895	.....	0.0793	0.37	0.46	0.42	42.33		920
{ 0.6300	0.6230	.....	0.6228	0.03	0.70	0.67			363 <sup>1</sup>
0.6093	0.0225	.....	0.0127	0.38	.....	0.38			363 <sup>2</sup>
0.6203	0.0500	.....	0.0817	0.02	0.68	0.65			607
0.6034	0.0000	.....	0.6491			0.57	40.45		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
126. <i>Crataegus Crus-galli</i> <i>Cockspur Thorn. Newcastle Thorn.</i>	828	Massachusetts	Brookline.....	J. Robinson.....	Loam .....	0.180 .....		
	1093	Missouri	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman.....	Low, wet.....			
127. <i>Crataegus coccinea</i> <i>Scarlet Haw. Red Haw. White Thorn.</i>	160	Vermont	Monkton .....	C. G. Pringle.....	Gravelly.....			
128. <i>Crataegus subvillosa</i> <i>Scarlet Haw.</i>	949	Texas	Victoria .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....	0.180 .....	61 .....	
	1081	Missouri	Saint Louis .....	H. Eggert .....		0.106 .....	28 .....	
129. <i>Crataegus tomentosa</i> <i>Black Thorn. Pear Haw.</i>	154	Vermont	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle.....	Clay .....			
	426	Tennessee	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger.....	Limestone .....			
130. <i>Crataegus cordata</i> <i>Washington Thorn.</i>	447	do	do .....	do .....	Low .....			
131. <i>Crataegus apiifolia</i> <i>Parsley Haw.</i>	750	Florida	Chatahoochee .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Alluvial .....	0.080 .....	27 .....	
132. <i>Crataegus spathulata</i> <i>Small-fruited Haw.</i>	800	South Carolina	Aiken .....	H. W. Ravenel .....	Rich, damp .....			
	614	Georgia	Ogeechee river .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Low .....	0.880 .....	38 .....	
134. <i>Crataegus vestivalis</i> <i>May Haw. Apple Haw.</i>	239	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot .....	H. W. Ravenel .....	Damp, rich .....			
135. <i>Crataegus flava</i> <i>Summer Haw. Yellow Haw.</i>	301	do	Aiken .....	do .....	Dry, fertile .....	0.224 .....	58 .....	
	560	Florida	Tampa .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Sandy .....			
136. <i>Crataegus flava, var. pubescens</i> <i>Summer Haw. Red Haw.</i>	767	do	Aspalaga .....	do .....	Dry clay .....	0.142 .....	44 .....	
136. <i>Heteromeles arbutifolia</i> <i>Toyon. Tollen. California Holly.</i>	1160	California	Santa Cruz .....	C. L. Anderson .....		0.184 .....	21 .....	34 .....
137. <i>Amelanchier Canadensis</i> <i>Juneberry. Shad Bush. Service Tree. May Cherry.</i>	156	Vermont	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Gravelly .....			
	241	Kentucky	Brumfield Station .....	W. M. Linney .....	Wavy shale .....	0.140 .....	34 .....	60 .....
	849	Massachusetts	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Loam .....	0.190 .....	43 .....	21 .....
<b>HAMAMELACEÆ.</b>								
138. <i>Hamamelis Virginica</i> <i>Witch Hazel.</i>	867	do	Beverly .....	do .....	Rocky .....			
	875	do	Danvers .....	do .....	do .....			
1250	Tennessee	Montvale .....	A. H. Curtiss .....					
139. <i>Liquidambar Styraciflua</i> <i>Sweet Gum. Star-leaved Gum. Liquidum. umber. Red Gum. Bilsted.</i>	546	Alabama	Kemper's mill .....	C. Mohr .....	Rich, alluvial .....			
	1095	Arkansas	Little Rock .....	G. W. Letterman .....				
	1173	New Jersey	Mount Holly .....	S. P. Sharples .....	Clay .....	0.208 .....	80 .....	17 .....
	1181	Mississippi	Yazoo River bottom .....	R. Abbey .....	Alluvial .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

287

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.6500	0.6705	0.6632	0.6642	0.57	0.55	0.56	.....	Cultivated.....	328
0.7781	0.7687	0.7791	0.7746	0.40	0.60	0.55	.....	.....	1093
			0.7104				0.58	44.83	
0.8054	0.8582		0.8018	0.36	0.40	0.38	53.71	.....	100
0.7909	0.7144		0.7527	0.77	0.78	0.78	.....	.....	949
0.8376	0.8382		0.8370	0.54	0.68	0.61	.....	.....	1081
			0.7953				0.69	40.56	
0.7649	0.7712		0.7681	0.50	0.44	0.47	.....	.....	154*
0.8050	0.7110		0.7585	0.53	0.51	0.52	.....	.....	426
			0.7033				0.50	47.57	
0.7105	0.7481		0.7203	0.48	0.44	0.46	45.45	.....	447
0.7506	0.7400		0.7453	0.72	1.22	0.97	46.45	.....	739
0.7524	0.7608		0.7011	0.71	0.67	0.69	.....	.....	200
0.6716	0.6700		0.6708	0.60	0.63	0.62	.....	.....	614
			0.7159				0.60	44.61	
0.6625	0.6503		0.6504	0.57	0.56	0.57	40.91	.....	239
0.7724	0.7020		0.7072	0.82	0.94	0.88	.....	.....	301
0.8172	0.7718		0.7045	0.65	0.73	0.69	.....	.....	563
			0.7800				0.70	48.87	
0.7770	0.7506		0.7683	0.91	0.91	0.91	47.88	.....	767
0.9010	0.9042		0.9326	0.62	0.46	0.54	58.18	.....	1164
0.6074	0.7042		0.6858	0.61	0.64	0.63	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.75 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	156
0.7904	0.7944		0.7924	0.42	0.53	0.48	.....	0.25 sap-wood .....	241
0.8600	0.9028	0.8570	0.8733	0.65	0.45	0.55	.....	First and third sp. gr. determinations made on 0.9 sap-wood; secend sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	840
			0.7888				0.55	48.85	
0.7007	0.7393		0.7342	0.43	0.44	0.44	.....	.....	867
0.7081	0.7826		0.7126	0.27	0.33	0.30	.....	.....	875
0.6602	0.7828		0.6985	0.32	0.39	0.36	.....	.....	1259
0.7028	0.6985		0.6990				0.37	42.72	
0.6000	.....		0.6850						
0.6415	0.6170		0.6295	0.47	0.49	0.48	.....	.....	546
0.5773	0.5665		0.5719	0.48	0.73	0.61	.....	.....	1095
0.5841	0.5901		0.5916	0.29	0.34	0.32	.....	All sap-wood .....	1173
0.5605	0.5549	0.5602	0.5615	0.67	0.66	0.67	.....	.....	1181

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
139. Liquidambar Styraciflua—continued...	1182	Mississippi .....	Yazoo River bottom	R. Abbey .....	Alluvial .....			
	1183	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
RHIZOPHORACEÆ.								
140. Rhizophora Mangle. <i>Mangrove.</i>	485	Florida .....	Bay Biscayne .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Salt-marsh .....	0.250	31	50
COMBRETACEÆ.								
141. Conocarpus erecta. <i>Button Wood.</i>	489	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.104	15	34
142. Laguncularia racemosa. <i>White Button Wood. White Mangrove.</i>	507	do .....	Sugar-loaf Sound .....	do .....	do .....			
MYRTACEÆ.								
143. Calyptranthes Chytraculia .....	1205	do .....	Key Largo .....	do .....	Coral .....			
144. Eugenia buxifolia. <i>Gurgeon Stopper. Spanish Stopper.</i>	456	do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key .....	do .....	do .....	0.084	43	
	1118	do .....	Lost Man's river .....	do .....	Humus and coral .....			
	1120	do .....	Elliott's Key .....	do .....	Coral .....			
	1198	do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key .....	do .....	do .....			
145. Eugenia dichotoma. <i>Naked Wood.</i>	568	do .....	Caximbas pass .....	do .....	Sandy .....	0.084	5	53
	1200	do .....	Palm Hummock .....	do .....	Coral .....			
146. Eugenia monticola. <i>Stopper. White Stopper.</i>	1115	do .....	Umbrella Key .....	do .....	do .....	0.150	15	
	1186	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1189	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
147. Eugenia longipes .....	1197	do .....	No-Name Key .....	do .....	do .....			
148. Eugenia procera. <i>Red Stopper.</i>	1127	do .....	Miami .....	do .....	do .....	0.141	87	
CACTACEÆ.								
149. Cereus giganteus .....	693	Arizona .....	Tucson .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Dry, gravelly .....			
CORNACEÆ.								
150. Cornus alternifolia .....	860	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Loam .....			
	861	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
151. Cornus florida .....	67	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Uplands .....	0.148	47	
<i>Flowering Dogwood. Box Wood.</i>	761	Florida .....	Chattahoochee .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Calcareous .....	0.128	72	
	812	West Virginia .....	Grafton .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Dry .....			
	1077	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Gravelly .....	0.122	44	7
	1092	do .....	do .....	do .....	Flinty .....			
152. Cornus Nuttallii .....	900	Oregon .....	Portland .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

289

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.0125	0.5801	0.0256	0.6001	0.72	0.77	0.75	.....	.....	1182
0.5825	0.5705	0.5878	0.5823	0.65	0.77	0.81	.....	.....	1183
			0.5910				0.81	36.88	
1.1891	1.1842	.....	1.1617	1.80	1.83	1.82	72.40	.....	485
0.0930	0.0860	.....	0.0900	0.82	0.82	0.82	61.70	.....	480
0.7100	0.7174	.....	0.7137	1.60	1.54	1.62	44.48	.....	507
0.8080	0.0282	0.8765	0.8092	8.04	8.59	8.32	58.04	.....	1205
0.8758	.....		0.8753	1.11	1.28	1.19	.....	.....	456
1.0025	1.0400	.....	1.0513	1.19	1.05	1.12	.....	.....	1118
0.8645	0.8640	1.0200	0.9128	2.23	2.15	2.19	.....	.....	1120
0.8857	0.0232	.....	0.9045	1.66	1.38	1.52	.....	.....	1198
			0.9360				1.50	58.88	
0.8526	0.8302	.....	0.8450	0.85	0.91	0.88	.....	.....	566
0.0542	0.9472	.....	0.9507	0.58	0.60	0.59	.....	.....	1200
			0.8989				0.74	55.98	
0.8910	0.0110	.....	0.0010	2.05	1.95	2.00	.....	.....	1115
0.0180	0.0040	0.0202	0.0241	1.00	1.95	1.77	.....	.....	1135
0.0140	0.0205	.....	0.0217	1.88	1.90	1.81	.....	.....	1189
			0.0150				1.80	57.06	
1.1450	1.1020	.....	1.1285	3.80	3.60	3.48	70.02	.....	1197
0.0425	0.0482	.....	0.0453	2.44	2.70	2.62	58.91	.....	1127
0.8250	0.8110	.....	0.8188	3.89	3.01	3.45	10.87	.....	693
0.0572	0.8748	0.6048	0.0456	0.43	0.41	0.42	.....	All sap-wood .....	860
0.0087	0.0932	0.6898	0.6037	0.89	0.43	0.41	.....	All sap-wood .....	861
			0.0606				0.41	41.73	
0.8264	0.8204	.....	0.8264	0.51	0.60	0.56	.....	.....	67
0.7599	0.7710	.....	0.7655	0.75	0.84	0.80	.....	.....	761
0.7802	0.7668	.....	0.7878	0.78	0.83	0.78	.....	.....	812
0.8000	0.8910	.....	0.8803	0.66	0.58	0.62	.....	.....	1077
0.8114	0.8215	.....	0.8165	0.62	0.60	0.61	.....	.....	1092
			0.8153				0.67	50.81	
0.7487	0.7474	.....	0.7481	0.48	0.52	0.50	46.62	.....	960

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
153. <i>Nyssa capitata</i> . <i>Ogeechee Lime. Sour Tupelo. Gopher Plum.</i>	605	Georgia.....	Ogeechee river.....	A. H. Curtiss.....	Swampy.....	0.220	27	.....
154. <i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> . <i>Tupelo. Sour Gum. Pepperidge. Black Gum.</i>	235	South Carolina.....	Bonneau's Depot.....	H. W. Ravenel.....	Muck.....	.....	.....	.....
	517	Tennessee.....	Cumberland river.....	A. Gattinger.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	608	Georgia.....	Ogeechee river.....	A. H. Curtiss.....	Muck.....	0.220	40	.....
	750	Florida.....	Chattahooches.....	do.....	Clay.....	0.214	40	.....
	812	West Virginia.....	Grafton.....	C. G. Pringle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	833	Massachusetts.....	West Newbury.....	J. Robinson.....	Rich.....	0.256	66	52
	834	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	.....	.....	.....
	835	... do .....	Chebacco pond.....	... do .....	Low, rich.....	.....	.....	.....
155. <i>Nyssa uniflora</i> . <i>Large Tupelo. Cotton Gum. Tupelo Gum.</i>	128	South Carolina.....	Bonneau's Depot.....	H. W. Ravenel.....	Swampy.....	.....	.....	.....
	235	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	.....	0.188	80	.....
	550	Alabama.....	Stockton.....	C. Mohr.....	Alluvial.....	0.320	67	10
	604	Georgia.....	Ogeechee river.....	A. H. Curtiss.....	Swampy.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>CAPRIFOLIACEAE.</b>								
156. <i>Sambucus glauca</i> . <i>Elder.</i>	681	California.....	Contra Costa county.....	G. R. Vasey.....	Gravelly.....	0.320	6	28
157. <i>Sambucus Mexicana</i> . <i>Elder.</i>	1220	Arizona.....	Santa Catalina mountains.....	C. G. Pringle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
158. <i>Viburnum Lentago</i> . <i>Sheepberry. Nannyberry.</i>	108	Vermont.....	Charlotte.....	do.....	Muck.....	.....	.....	.....
	370	... do .....	Hinesburg.....	... do .....	Swampy.....	.....	.....	.....
159. <i>Viburnum prunifolium</i> . <i>Black Haw. Slag Bush.</i>	42	Kentucky.....	Mercer county.....	W. M. Linney.....	Shale.....	.....	.....	.....
	110 <sup>4</sup>	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	Trenton limestone.....	.....	.....	.....
	730	Georgia.....	Bainbridge.....	A. H. Curtiss.....	Clay.....	0.076	90	.....
<b>RUBIACEAE.</b>								
160. <i>Exostemma Caribaeum</i> .	488	Florida.....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	do.....	Coral.....	0.076	28	26
161. <i>Pinckneya pubens</i> . <i>Georgia Bark.</i>	257	South Carolina.....	Bluffton.....	J. H. Mellichamp.....	Sandy, swamp.....	0.108	5	34
	281	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	.....	.....	.....
162. <i>Genipa clusiifolia</i> . <i>Seven-year Apple.</i>	457	Florida.....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss.....	Sandy.....	.....	.....	.....
	1132	... do .....	Elliott's Key.....	... do .....	Coral.....	.....	.....	.....
	1105	... do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	... do .....	... do .....	.....	.....	.....
163. <i>Guettarda elliptica</i> .	471	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	0.095	84	.....
	1129	... do .....	Umbrella Key.....	... do .....	... do .....	.....	.....	.....
	1194	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	... do .....	.....	.....	.....

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

291

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4680	0.4546	.....	0.4613	0.35	0.33	0.34	28.75	.....	605
0.5656	0.5649	.....	0.5652	0.66	0.81	0.74	.....	.....	235
0.5650	.....	.....	0.5650	0.89	0.79	0.84	.....	.....	517
0.6070	0.6104	.....	0.6002	0.49	0.43	0.46	.....	N. Caroliniana.	608
0.6436	0.6682	.....	0.6559	0.49	0.49	0.49	.....	.....	750
0.6108	0.5805	.....	0.6031	0.52	0.53	0.53	.....	.....	813
0.6849	0.6787	0.6881	0.6889	0.41	0.40	0.41	.....	.....	833
0.7467	0.6748	0.6708	0.6974	0.38	0.39	0.38	.....	.....	834
0.7429	0.6626	0.7022	0.7026	0.32	0.34	0.33	.....	.....	835
			0.6353			0.52	39.50	.....	.....
0.5580	0.5700	.....	0.5645	0.72	0.76	0.74	.....	.....	123
0.5656	0.5640	.....	0.5653	0.66	0.81	0.74	.....	.....	235
0.5002	0.5525	.....	0.5204	0.58	0.59	0.59	.....	.....	550
0.4424	0.4002	.....	0.4213	0.76	0.60	0.71	.....	.....	604
			0.5104			0.70	32.87	.....	.....
0.5076	0.5008	.....	0.5087	1.60	1.55	1.57	31.70	.....	681
0.4588	0.4608	0.4586	0.4614	1.83	2.17	2.00	28.75	.....	1220
0.7285	0.7075	.....	0.7180	0.27	0.28	0.28	.....	0.1 sap-wood.	108
0.7610	0.7832	.....	0.7426	0.29	0.30	0.30	.....	.....	870
			0.7303			0.29	45.51	.....	.....
0.8106	.....	.....	0.8106	0.46	0.40	0.48	.....	0.75 sap-wood.	43
0.9140	.....	.....	0.9140	0.47	.....	0.47	.....	All sap-wood.	1104
0.7749	.....	.....	0.7749	0.60	.....	0.60	.....	All sap-wood.	739
			0.8832			0.52	51.92	.....	.....
0.9200	0.9419	.....	0.9310	0.24	0.22	0.28	53.02	.....	406
0.5528	0.5618	.....	0.5571	0.28	0.27	0.28	.....	.....	257
0.6126	0.5181	.....	0.5129	0.49	0.58	0.54	.....	.....	881
			0.5850			0.41	33.41	.....	.....
1.0210	.....	.....	1.0219	0.71	0.60	0.66	.....	All sap-wood.	457
1.0426	1.0270	0.9175	0.9957	1.00	1.02	1.01	.....	Second and third sp. gr. determinations made on 0.2 sap-wood.	1132
1.0765	1.0840	.....	1.0772	1.48	1.55	1.52	.....	.....	1105
			1.0816			1.06	64.29	.....	.....
0.9375	0.8933	.....	0.9154	0.88	0.79	0.84	.....	.....	471
0.8409	0.8598	.....	0.8504	0.94	1.03	0.99	.....	.....	1120
0.7490	0.7217	.....	0.7353	1.83	1.32	1.32	.....	.....	1104
			0.8387			1.05	51.06	.....	.....

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
<b>ERICACEAE.</b>								
164. <i>Vaccinium arboreum</i> ..... <i>Huckleberry.</i>	343	Alabama .....	Citronelle.....	C. Mohr .....	Sandy .....	0.127	65	
	612	Georgia.....	Altamaha river .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Swampy .....			
165. <i>Andromeda ferruginea</i> .....	1038	Florida .....	Jacksonville.....	do .....	Hummock .....			
	1034	...do .....	do .....	do .....		0.216	5	20
166. <i>Arbutus Menziesii</i> ..... <i>Madroña.</i>	643	California .....	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey .....	Gravelly .....			
	679	...do .....	Marin county .....	do .....	do .....			
167. <i>Arbutus Xalapensis</i> .....	596	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Rocky .....			
168. <i>Arbutus Texana</i> .....	1085	Texas .....	Hays county .....	S. B. Buckley .....	Limestone .....	0.080	22	20
169. <i>Oxydendrum arboreum</i> ..... <i>Sorrel Tree. Sour Wood.</i>	353	Alabama .....	Cottage Hill .....	C. Mohr .....	Light, rich .....	0.180	28	
	515	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Sandy, rocky .....			
170. <i>Kalmia latifolia</i> ..... <i>Laurel. Calico Bush. Spoon Wood.</i> <i>Ivy.</i>	262 <sup>1</sup>	Virginia .....	Fancy Gap .....	H. Shriver .....	Moist .....	0.082	74	
	262 <sup>2</sup>	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	262 <sup>3</sup>	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
171. <i>Rhododendron maximum</i> ..... <i>Great Laurel. Rose Bay.</i>	263 <sup>1</sup>	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.078	52	
	263 <sup>2</sup>	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
<b>MYRSINACEAE.</b>								
172. <i>Myrsine Rapanea</i> .....	1123	Florida .....	Bay Biscayne .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....			
173. <i>Ardisia Pickeringia</i> ..... <i>Marlberry. Cherry.</i>	494	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.080	15	18
	1136	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1192	...do .....	Palm creek .....	do .....	do .....			
174. <i>Jacquinia armillaris</i> ..... <i>Joe Wood.</i>	498	...do .....	Key Largo .....	do .....	do .....			
	1130	...do .....	Elliott's Key .....	do .....	do .....			
	1199	...do .....	Umbrella Key .....	do .....	do .....			
<b>SAPOTACEAE.</b>								
175. <i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> .....	492	...do .....	Bay Biscayne .....	do .....	do .....	0.105	18	
176. <i>Sideroxylon Mastichodendron</i> ..... <i>Mastic.</i>	461	...do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key .....	do .....	do .....	0.266	29	49

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

293

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7814	0.7479	-----	0.7647	0.42	0.45	0.44	-----	-----	343
0.7740	0.7405	-----	0.7578	0.35	0.32	0.34	-----	-----	612
			0.7610			0.39	47.42		
0.7766	0.8021	-----	0.7804	0.45	0.87	0.41	-----	-----	1083
0.7687	0.7174	-----	0.7106	0.56	0.45	0.51	-----	-----	1034
			0.7500			0.46	46.74		
0.6452	0.6999	-----	0.6696	0.42	0.38	0.38	-----	-----	643
0.7482	0.7832	-----	0.7407	0.42	0.39	0.41	-----	-----	679
			0.7052			0.40	48.95		
{ 0.7202	0.6955	{ -----	0.7099	{ 0.21	0.24	{ 0.25	-----	-----	596
{ 0.6842	0.7807	{ -----		{ 0.30		{ -----			
0.7685	0.7074	0.7202	0.7500	0.54	0.48	0.51	46.74	0.5 sap-wood.	1085
0.7020	0.7574	0.7916	0.7803	0.42	0.49	0.46	-----	-----	353
0.7114	-----	-----	0.7114	0.27	0.31	0.20	-----	-----	515
			0.7458			0.87	46.48		
0.7586	-----	-----	0.7538	0.61	-----	0.61	-----	-----	262 <sup>1</sup>
0.7214	-----	-----	0.7214	0.31	-----	0.31	-----	-----	262 <sup>2</sup>
0.6780	-----	-----	0.6780	0.32	-----	0.32	-----	-----	262 <sup>3</sup>
			0.7160			0.41	44.62		
0.6200	-----	-----	0.6266	0.48	-----	0.48	-----	-----	263 <sup>1</sup>
0.6841	-----	-----	0.6841	0.20	-----	0.20	-----	-----	263 <sup>2</sup>
			0.6303			0.36	39.28		
0.8401	0.8541	0.7990	0.8341	0.74	0.88	0.81	51.08	-----	1123
0.8154	0.8412	-----	0.8288	1.81	1.84	1.83	-----	-----	494
0.8800	0.8582	-----	0.8666	1.74	1.95	1.85	-----	-----	1136
0.8770	0.8042	-----	0.8856	1.75	1.95	1.85	-----	-----	1192
			0.8602			1.85	53.61		
0.5698	0.6500	0.6582	0.6258	4.09	8.82	3.96	-----	-----	498
0.6487	0.6475	-----	0.6456	3.47	8.74	8.61	-----	-----	1180
0.8300	0.7065	-----	0.8132	2.85	2.73	2.79	-----	-----	1199
			0.6948			3.45	43.80		
0.8986	0.9498	0.9660	0.9360	1.36	1.11	1.24	58.33	-----	492
1.0125	1.0149	1.0052	1.0109	4.90	5.37	5.14	68.00	-----	461

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
177. <i>Diphloia salicifolia</i> <i>Bustic. Cassada.</i>	488	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.170	36	14
	500	do	Umbrella Key	do	do	0.150	7	25
	1191	do	No-Name Key	do	do			
178. <i>Bumelia tenax</i>	746	Georgia	Bainbridge	do	Low	0.128	29	
179. <i>Bumelia lanuginosa</i> <i>Gum Blastic. Shittim Wood.</i>	60	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Limestone	0.286	57	
	930	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	do	0.237	65	
	1088	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	do			
180. <i>Bumelia spinosa</i>	1146	Arizona	Santa Catalina mountains	C. G. Pringle	Rocky			
	1151	do	do	do	do			
181. <i>Bumelia lycoidea</i> <i>Iron Wood. Southern Buckthorn.</i>	333	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial			
182. <i>Bumelia cuneata</i> <i>Ants' Wood. Downward Plum. Saffron Plum.</i>	503	Florida	Long Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
	1124	do	Boca Chica Key	do	do			
183. <i>Mimusops Sieberi</i> <i>Wild Dilly.</i>	458	do	Upper Metaccombe Key	do	do	0.170	12	40
<b>EBENACEAE.</b>								
184. <i>Diospyros Virginiana</i> <i>Persimmon.</i>	61	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	0.158	56	
	425	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich loam			
	811	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle				
	1084	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland			
	1162	do	do	do	do			
185. <i>Diospyros Texana</i> <i>Black Persimmon. Mexican Persimmon. Chapote.</i>	936	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Calcareous	0.098	87	
<b>STYRACACEAE.</b>								
186. <i>Symplocos tinctoria</i> <i>Horse Sugar. Sweet Leaf.</i>	347	Alabama	Cottage Hill	do	Sandy	0.134	26	
	560	Arkansas	Texarkana	G. W. Letterman	do	0.120	47	
187. <i>Halesia diptera</i> <i>Snow-drop Tree. Silver-bell Tree.</i>	738	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low			
	922	Florida	Apalachicola	C. Mohr	Alluvial			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

295

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.0818	0.8887	.....	0.9850	0.84	0.82	0.83	.....	.....	488
0.0737	0.9283	.....	0.9495	0.26	0.31	0.29	.....	.....	509
0.0312	0.8912	.....	0.0112	0.87	0.88	0.85	.....	.....	1191
			0.9316			0.82	58.06		
0.7106	0.7479	.....	0.7293	0.71	0.84	0.78	45.45	.....	748
0.7541	0.7200	.....	0.7420	1.10	1.02	1.06	.....	.....	00
0.5947	0.5907	0.5777	0.5907	1.44	1.28	1.36	.....	.....	936
0.6221	0.6980	.....	0.6304	1.27	1.27	1.27	.....	.....	1084
			0.6544			1.23	40.78		
0.0580	0.6991	.....	0.0786	1.10	1.04	1.11	.....	.....	1146
{ 0.0392	0.6068	0.6658 }	0.6419	1.82	1.43	1.87	.....	.....	1151
			0.6603			1.24	41.15		
0.7467	.....	.....	0.7467	0.81	0.81	0.81	46.58	.....	388
0.7507	0.7485	.....	0.7516	2.20	2.81	2.80	.....	.....	508
0.8420	0.8884	.....	0.8402	1.60	1.43	1.51	.....	.....	1124
			0.7959			1.90	49.60		
1.0525	1.0989	1.1000	1.0838	2.89	2.82	2.61	67.54	.....	458
0.7639	0.7465	.....	0.7552	1.08	1.08	1.08	.....	.....	61
0.8552	.....	.....	0.8552	0.95	1.12	1.04	.....	Female .....	425
0.7082	0.7864	.....	0.7018	0.83	0.70	0.77	.....	.....	811
0.7700	0.7920	.....	0.7855	0.86	1.02	0.94	.....	.....	1084
0.7710	0.7722	0.7570	0.7697	0.97	1.05	1.01	.....	Wood with black streaks .....	1162
			0.7008			0.96	49.28		
0.8825	0.8891	0.8804	0.8460	3.84	3.82	3.88	52.72	.....	936
0.5265	0.5593	.....	0.5420	0.72	0.81	0.77	.....	.....	347
0.5070	0.5860	.....	0.5220	0.62	0.57	0.60	.....	.....	508
			0.5825			0.68	33.18		
0.5481	0.5881	.....	0.5431	0.57	0.42	0.50	.....	.....	738
0.5090	0.5057	.....	0.5978	0.35	0.35	0.35	.....	.....	923
			0.5705			0.42	85.55		

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
188. <i>Halesia tetrapetala</i> . <i>Rattlebox.</i> <i>Snow-drop Tree.</i> <i>Silver-</i> <i>bell Tree.</i> <i>Calico Wood.</i>	275 613	Virginia..... Georgia.....	Carter's ferry..... Altamaha river.....	H. Shriver..... A. H. Curtiss.....	Rocky..... Clay.....	0.088	17	.....
OLEACEAE.								
189. <i>Fraxinus Greggii</i> .	1221	Mexico .....	Lampasas moun- tains.	S. B. Buckley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
190. <i>Fraxinus anomala</i> .	1105	Utah .....	Kane county.....	A. L. Siler .....	Sandy .....	.....	.....	.....
191. <i>Fraxinus pistaciæfolia</i> . <i>Ash.</i>	591 892	Arizona .....	Santa Rita moun- tains. Eastern Arizona..	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent..... E. L. Greene .....	Low .....	.....	.....	.....
192. <i>Fraxinus Americana</i> . <i>White Ash.</i>	25 391 392 393 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 130 144 170 173 175 190 191 212 2271 2272 2671 2672 2673 431 551 728 747 1045	Massachusetts.... Missouri..... do ..... do ..... Michigan..... Michigan..... do ..... do ..... do ..... South Carolina .. Illinois .....	Acushnet..... Allenton..... do ..... do ..... Danzville..... Hudson..... Lansing..... Danzville..... Bonneau's Depot .. Waukegan..... Ohio..... do ..... Farmers' Friend Manufacturing Co. J. W. Stoddard & Co. do ..... Woodsum Machine Co. do ..... do ..... Wytheville .....	E. A. Dana .....	..... G. W. Letterman .. do ..... do ..... W. J. Beal .....	..... Siliceous hills .. Alluvial .. do ..... Clay .....	.....	.....
192. <i>Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis</i> .	364 937	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Reverchon .....	Dry, calcareous ..	0.384	69	.....
193. <i>Fraxinus pubescens</i> . <i>Red Ash.</i>	139 2291 2292	Michigan .....	Lansing .....	W. J. Beal .....	Poor .....	.....	.....	.....
		Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Clay .....	.....	.....	.....
		do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

297

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5017	0.5460	.....	0.5539	0.38	0.36	0.37	.....	.....	275
0.5569	0.5804	.....	0.5717	0.48	0.38	0.43	.....	.....	613
			0.5628			0.40	35.07		
0.7778	0.8080	.....	0.7004	0.97	0.89	0.93	49.26	.....	1221
0.6708	0.6485	.....	0.6597	0.81	0.88	0.85	41.11	Growth slow.....	1105
{ 0.6886	0.6243	.....	0.6625	{ 0.84	0.88	0.71	.....	.....	501
0.7207	0.6850	.....	0.6950	0.44	0.69	.....	.....	.....	
0.6868	0.7120	.....	0.6994	0.51	0.54	0.53	.....	.....	892
			0.6810			0.62	42.43		
0.5011	0.6082	.....	0.6207	0.20	0.32	0.31	.....	.....	25
0.6258	0.6481	.....	0.6367	0.33	0.34	0.34	.....	Wood from hills not considered valuable.	39 <sup>1</sup>
0.6223	.....		0.6223	0.51	.....	0.51	.....	All sap-wood.....	39 <sup>2</sup>
0.6771	.....		0.6771				.....	.....	39 <sup>3</sup>
0.5205	0.4711	.....	0.4988	0.58	.....	0.58	.....	.....	114 <sup>1</sup>
0.7225	.....		0.7225	0.60	.....	0.60	.....	.....	114 <sup>2</sup>
0.6506	.....		0.6506	0.98	.....	0.98	.....	.....	114 <sup>4</sup>
0.6086	.....		0.6086	0.92	.....	0.92	.....	.....	114 <sup>5</sup>
0.6744	0.7005	.....	0.6875	0.36	0.80	0.38	.....	All sap-wood.....	130
0.7631	0.7600	.....	0.7616	0.45	0.45	0.45	.....	All sap-wood; second growth. Growth rapid.....	144
0.7449	.....		0.7440	0.85	0.87	0.86	.....	.....	170
0.7179	0.7118	.....	0.7148	0.39	0.89	0.89	.....	.....	173
0.6470	0.0478	.....	0.6472	0.31	0.29	0.30	.....	.....	175
0.6888	0.6387	.....	0.6386	.....			.....	.....	190
0.6116	.....		0.6110	0.24	0.24	0.24	.....	.....	191
0.6157	0.6218	.....	0.6185	0.45	0.42	0.44	.....	0.5 sap-wood.....	212
0.6258	0.6320	.....	0.6290	0.30	.....	0.30	.....	.....	227 <sup>1</sup>
0.6480	0.6987	.....	0.6738	0.20	.....	0.20	.....	.....	227 <sup>1</sup>
0.6097	.....		0.6097	0.43	.....	0.43	.....	0.5 sap-wood.....	267 <sup>1</sup>
0.6320	.....		0.6329	0.35	.....	0.35	.....	0.5 sap-wood.....	207 <sup>2</sup>
0.6703	.....		0.6703	0.44	.....	0.44	.....	All sap-wood.....	267 <sup>3</sup>
0.6449	.....		0.6449	0.74	0.69	0.72	.....	.....	431
0.6170	0.6481	.....	0.6329	0.55	0.48	0.52	.....	.....	551
0.6423	0.5944	.....	0.6184	0.37	0.28	0.33	.....	.....	728
0.5509	0.5072	.....	0.5786	0.68	0.71	0.70	.....	.....	747
0.6131	0.8141	0.8016	0.8429	0.47	0.39	0.43	.....	.....	1045
			0.6543			0.42	40.77		
0.8252	0.8530	.....	0.8301	0.56	0.49	0.53	.....	.....	864
0.7095	0.6667	.....	0.6881	0.86	0.87	0.87	.....	.....	987
			0.7636			0.70	47.59		
0.5066	0.6529	0.0779	0.6125	0.26	.....	0.26	.....	Poor quality.....	189
0.6019	.....		0.6619	0.21	.....	0.21	.....	.....	229 <sup>1</sup>
0.6455	.....		0.6455	0.22	.....	0.22	.....	.....	229 <sup>2</sup>

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
193. <i>Fraxinus pubescens</i> —continued .....	229 <sup>a</sup>	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Clay .....			
	1050	Massachusetts .....	Topsfield .....	J. Robinson .....	River-bottom .....			
194. <i>Fraxinus viridis</i> . <i>Green Ash.</i> .....	57	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich, wet .....			
	308	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Reverchon .....	do .....		0.512	45
	438	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Rich upland .....			
	948	Texas .....	Victoria .....	C. Mohr .....	Rich, wet .....		0.144	31
	957	do .....	Matagorda bay .....	do .....	do .....		0.184	34
194. <i>Fraxinus viridis</i> , var. <i>Berlandieriana</i> . <i>Ash.</i> .....	1211	do .....	Austin .....	S. B. Buckley .....	do .....			
	536	Alabama .....	Stockton .....	C. Mohr .....	Rich, alluvial .....		0.090	27
195. <i>Fraxinus platycarpa</i> . <i>Water Ash.</i> .....	60	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Dry upland .....			
	125	Michigan .....	Lansing .....	W. J. Beal .....	Rich loam .....			
	286 <sup>1</sup>	Kentucky .....	Mercer county .....	W. M. Linney .....	Limestone .....			
	286 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	286 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	291	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Sandy loam .....			
	423	do .....	do .....	do .....	Rich upland .....			
	518	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Rich limestone .....			
197. <i>Fraxinus Oregana</i> . <i>Oregon Ash.</i> .....	964	Oregon .....	Portland .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Low, wet .....			
	1001	do .....	Weidler's saw-mill .....	do .....	do .....			
	1024	do .....	Portland Furniture Company .....	do .....	do .....			
	1080	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
198. <i>Fraxinus sambucifolia</i> . <i>Black Ash.</i> <i>Hoop Ash.</i> <i>Ground Ash.</i> .....	102	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Wet, peaty .....			
	122	Michigan .....	Dansville .....	W. J. Beal .....	do .....			
	147	Illinois .....	Waukegan .....	Robert Douglas .....	Low, wet .....			
	378	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Wet, peaty .....			
	839	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Rich, loamy .....		0.236	55
199. <i>Forestiera acuminata</i> . <i>Privet.</i> .....	616	Georgia .....	Ogeechee river .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Rich, moist .....			
	737	do .....	Bainbridge .....	do .....	do .....		0.075	31
	955	Texas .....	Matagorda bay .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....		0.150	55
200. <i>Chionanthus Virginicus</i> . <i>Fringe Tree.</i> <i>Old Man's Beard.</i> .....	276	Virginia .....	Carter's ferry .....	H. Shriver .....	Rich, moist .....			
	751	Florida .....	Chattahoochee .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Clay upland .....		0.141	47

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

299

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.6459			0.6459	0.20		0.20			220 <sup>3</sup>
0.5057	0.5260		0.5508	0.42	0.41	0.43		All sap-wood.....	1059
0.5085	0.5489						0.26	88.90	
			0.6251						
0.6040	0.0701		0.0071	0.47	0.62	0.55		First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.....	67
0.5947	0.0277		0.0112	0.54	0.57	0.56			808
0.7350			0.7350	0.83	0.80	0.81		All sap-wood.....	438
0.7728	0.8217	0.7002	0.7049	0.63	0.50	0.60		Second and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood.....	948
0.7198	0.7807		0.7608	0.82	0.76	0.79		Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.....	957
			0.7117				0.05	44.85	
0.5774	0.5780		0.5780	0.51	0.66	0.54	86.02		1211
0.8607	0.8518		0.8541	0.09	0.76	0.73	22.07		586
0.8246	0.8440		0.8048	0.03	0.07	0.05			68
0.4020			0.4020	0.98		0.90			125
0.7780			0.7780	0.74		0.74			286 <sup>1</sup>
0.8181			0.8181	0.81		0.81		Second growth .....	286 <sup>2</sup>
0.7400			0.7480	0.82		0.82		Second growth .....	286 <sup>3</sup>
0.5907	0.0080		0.0027	0.88	0.00	0.69			201
0.0807	0.0746		0.0823	0.78	0.74	0.76			423
0.7900			0.7900	0.00	0.01	0.01			616
			0.7184				0.78	46.78	
0.6482	0.5047		0.6180	0.11	0.48	0.27		Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.....	904
0.5914	0.0128		0.5710	0.78		0.78			1001
0.4553	0.4780		0.4048	0.12	0.16	0.14		Brash .....	1024
0.0817	0.0426		0.0971	0.21	0.24	0.20		Tough .....	1030
			0.5781				0.84	85.72	
0.6200	0.0368		0.0274	0.02	0.57	0.00			102
0.5084			0.5084	0.89		0.89			122
0.6850	0.0813		0.0836	0.84	0.88	0.86		Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.125 sap-wood.....	147
0.6485	0.5928		0.0207	0.77	0.83	0.80			878
0.7020	0.7405		0.7243	0.46	0.48	0.47		All sap-wood .....	839
			0.6818				0.72	80.37	
0.7007	0.7500		0.7284	0.76	0.72	0.74			616
0.5820	0.5881		0.5755	0.05	0.72	0.69			737
0.5988	0.0002		0.5905	0.88	0.00	0.74			955
			0.0045				0.72	80.54	
0.6476	0.4628		0.5562	0.58		0.58			276
0.7180	0.7105	0.7250	0.7101	0.39	0.56	0.48			751
			0.6972				0.51	80.71	

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
201. <i>Osmanthus Americanus</i> ..... <i>Devil Wood.</i>	283	Louisiana.....	Amito .....	C. Mohr .....	Rich, alluvial.....			
	344	Alabama.....	Cottage Hill .....	do .....	Low, rich .....			
	584	Florida .....	Saint John's river ..	A. H. Curtiss .....	Sandy loam .....	0.190	45	19
BORRAGINACEAE.								
202. <i>Cordia Sebestena</i> ..... <i>Geiger Tree.</i>	1202	do .....	Key West .....	do .....	Coral .....			
	1218	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
203. <i>Cordia Boissieri</i> .....	1223	Texas .....	Brownsville .....	S. B. Buckley .....	Limestone .....			
204. <i>Bourreria Havamensis</i> ..... <i>Strong Bark.</i>	455	Florida .....	Upper Metaccombe .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....	0.092	45	.....
	1187	do .....	Key Largo.....	do .....	do .....			
205. <i>Ehretia elliptica</i> ..... <i>Knackaway. Anqua.</i>	827	Texas .....		Department of Ag- riculture.				
	942	do .....	New Braunfels .....	C. Mohr .....	Rich, alluvial .....	0.170	25	.....
BIGNONIACEAE.								
206. <i>Catalpa bignonioides</i> ..... <i>Catalpa. Catawba. Bean Tree. Cigar Tree. Indian Bean.</i>	167	Ohio .....	Alexandersville .....	S. H. Binkley and E. E. Barney.	Clayey loam .....			
	540	Alabama.....	Stockton .....	C. Mohr .....	Low, wet .....			
	744	Georgia.....	Bainbridge .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Clay .....	0.288	8	17
207. <i>Catalpa speciosa</i> ..... <i>Western Catalpa.</i>	88	Missouri .....	Charleston .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Wet clay .....	0.288	8	51
	160	Ohio .....	Dayton .....	E. E. Barney .....	Clay .....			
	166	Illinois .....	Cairo .....	D. Axtell .....	do .....			
	171	Indiana .....	Wabash river .....	E. E. Barney .....	Low, alluvial bot- tom .....			
	180	Tennessee .....	Obion river .....	E. P. Hynds and E. E. Barney .....	do .....			
	181	Missouri .....	New Madrid .....	E. E. Barney .....	do .....			
	182	Illinois .....	Ullin .....	do .....	do .....			
	183	Missouri .....	New Madrid .....	do .....	do .....			
	184	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	210	Indiana .....	Vincennes .....	do .....	do .....			
208. <i>Chilopsis saligna</i> ..... <i>Desert Willow.</i>	556	New Mexico .....	Valley of the Upper Gila river .....	E. L. Greene .....	Alluvial .....			
	595	Arizona .....	Tucson .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Moist, gravelly .....			
	682	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
209. <i>Crescentia cucurbitina</i> ..... <i>Black Calabash Tree.</i>	1216	Florida .....	Bay Biscayne .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....			
VERBENACEAE.								
210. <i>Citharexylum villosum</i> ..... <i>Fiddle Wood.</i>	483	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

301

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.8156	0.8052	.....	0.8104	0.68	0.65	0.67	.....	0.5 sap-wood.....	283
0.8806	.....	.....	0.8806	0.26	0.29	0.28	.....	All sap-wood .....	344
0.7100	0.7544	.....	0.7322	0.43	0.43	0.43	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second sp. gr. de-termination made on 0.75 sap-wood.	684
			0.8111				0.46	50.55	
0.7740	.....	.....	0.7740	4.09	4.09	4.09	.....	.....	1202
0.6008	0.6942	.....	0.6475	4.48	4.28	4.35	.....	.....	1218
			0.7108				4.22	44.30	
0.6710	0.6870	.....	0.6700	3.67	3.89	3.53	42.31	.....	1223
0.8280	0.8248	.....	0.8264	3.38	3.20	3.29	.....	.....	455
0.7708	0.7960	0.7980	0.7883	2.28	2.27	2.28	.....	.....	1137
			0.8073				2.79	50.31	
0.6636	0.6548	.....	0.6592	1.23	1.27	1.25	.....	.....	827
0.6274	0.6302	.....	0.6288	1.33	1.41	1.37	.....	.....	942
			0.6440				1.31	40.18	
0.4208	0.4270	.....	0.4282	0.40	0.41	0.41	.....	Cultivated .....	167
0.4694	0.4970	.....	0.4837	0.26	0.34	0.30	.....	.....	540
0.4426	0.4177	.....	0.4302	0.47	0.37	0.42	.....	.....	744
			0.4474				0.88	27.88	
0.4601	0.4446	.....	0.4524	0.80	0.41	0.36	.....	.....	88
0.4586	0.4467	.....	0.4527	0.34	0.39	0.37	.....	Cultivated .....	160
0.8897	0.8829	.....	0.8863	0.36	0.34	0.35	.....	.....	166
0.3850	0.8878	.....	0.8804	0.32	0.30	0.31	.....	.....	171
0.4156	0.2788	0.4260	0.4006	0.45	0.50	0.48	.....	.....	180
0.3900	.....	.....	0.3900	0.38	0.42	0.40	.....	From an old fence-rail .....	181
0.3968	.....	.....	0.3968	0.47	0.48	0.45	.....	From a post 47 years in the ground .....	182
0.4498	.....	.....	0.4408	0.48	0.37	0.43	.....	From a standing tree killed by earthquake in 1812 .....	183
0.4595	.....	.....	0.4585	0.40	0.34	0.37	.....	.....	184
0.3911	0.3907	.....	0.3909	0.38	0.39	0.39	.....	.....	210
			0.4165				0.80	25.96	
0.6059	.....	.....	0.6059	0.87	0.87	0.87	.....	.....	558
0.5631	.....	.....	0.5631	0.43	0.41	0.42	.....	.....	595
0.6003	0.6028	.....	0.6015	0.33	0.32	0.32	.....	.....	682
			0.5902				0.37	36.78	
0.6270	0.6368	.....	0.6319	1.47	1.23	1.35	39.38	.....	1216
0.8775	0.8644	.....	0.8710	0.49	0.54	0.52	54.28	.....	483

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
211. <i>Avicennia nitida</i> . <i>Black Mangrove. Black Tree. Black Wood.</i>	490	Florida .....	Bay Biscayne.....	A. H. Curtiss.....	Coral .....	0.168	39	18
	826	do .....		Department of Agriculture.				
	828	do .....		do .....				
NYCTAGINACEÆ.								
212. <i>Pisonia obtusata</i> . <i>Pigeon Wood. Beef Wood. Cork Wood. Pork Wood.</i>	474	do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss.....	Coral .....			
POLYGONACEÆ.								
213. <i>Coccoloba Floridana</i> . <i>Pigeon Plum.</i>	473	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.156	48	27
214. <i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> . <i>Sea Grape.</i>	458	do .....	do .....	do .....	Sandy .....	0.214	17	29
LAURACEÆ.								
215. <i>Persea Carolinensis</i> . <i>Red Bay.</i>	585	do .....	Saint John's river .....	do .....	Sandy loam .....	0.188	12	45
215. <i>Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris</i> .	840	Alabama .....	Mobile county .....	C. Mohr .....	Damp, sandy .....	0.372	119	.....
216. <i>Nectandra Willdenoviana</i> . <i>Lance Wood.</i>	470	Florida .....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss.....	Coral .....			
	1188	do .....	Bay Biscayne .....	do .....	do .....	0.086	27	.....
	1196	do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	do .....	do .....			
217. <i>Sassafras officinale</i> . <i>Sassafras.</i>	71	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Low, rich .....			
	387	do .....	do .....	do .....	Alluvial .....			
	446	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Rich .....			
	814	West Virginia .....	Grafton .....	C. G. Pringle .....				
	854	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Rich loam .....	0.232	11	68
	1163	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Low, alluvial .....			
218. <i>Umbellularia Californica</i> . <i>Mountain Laurel. California Laurel. Spice Tree. Cagnut. California Olive. California Bay Tree.</i>	703	Oregon .....	Coos bay .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
	807	California .....		Department of Agriculture .....				
EUPHORBIACEÆ.								
219. <i>Drypetes crocea</i> . <i>Guyana Plum. White Wood.</i>	468	Florida .....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....			
	1185	do .....	No-Name Key .....	do .....	do .....			
	1193	do .....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	do .....	do .....			
220. <i>Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia</i> .	459	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.292	112	53
	1187	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

303

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
1. 0010	1. 0485	.....	1. 0702	1. 90	1. 12	1. 50	.....	0. 5 sap-wood .....	490
0. 0066	1. 0623	.....	0. 0704	1. 71	1. 72	1. 71	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	826
0. 7074	0. 0702	.....	0. 0918	4. 54	4. 01	4. 27	.....	All sap-wood .....	828
			0. 0138				2. 51	58. 95	
0. 6176	0. 6563	.....	0. 0520	7. 44	7. 70	7. 62	40. 00	.....	474
0. 0020	1. 0040	.....	0. 0835	5. 25	4. 81	5. 03	61. 20	0. 60 sap-wood .....	478
0. 0140	0. 0008	0. 0750	0. 0035	1. 11	1. 68	1. 37	60. 04	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; third sp. gr. determination made on 0.25 sap-wood.	488
0. 0373	0. 0485	.....	0. 0420	0. 66	0. 66	0. 76	40. 07	.....	585
0. 5077	0. 0818	.....	0. 0900	0. 40	0. 27	0. 37	38. 80	.....	240
0. 8200	0. 7050	.....	0. 7028	0. 83	0. 68	0. 75	.....	0. 0 sap-wood .....	470
0. 7080	0. 8482	.....	0. 8147	0. 62	0. 50	0. 50	.....	All sap-wood .....	1188
0. 8148	0. 7080	.....	0. 7005	0. 48	0. 47	0. 48	.....	.....	1106
0. 7232	0. 0787	.....	0. 7003				0. 00	47. 04	
0. 6030	0. 6210	.....	0. 6120	0. 11	0. 09	0. 10	.....	.....	71
0. 4000	0. 4828	.....	0. 4804	0. 08	0. 09	0. 09	.....	.....	887
0. 4542	.....		0. 4542	0. 04	0. 05	0. 05	.....	.....	440
0. 5206	0. 5003	.....	0. 5015	0. 06	0. 07	0. 07	.....	.....	814
0. 5706	.....	0. 5770	0. 5700	0. 08	0. 23	0. 15	.....	.....	854
0. 4668	0. 4010	0. 5055	0. 4044	0. 12	0. 16	0. 13	.....	.....	1163
			0. 5042				0. 10	31. 42	
0. 6920	0. 6202	.....	0. 6204	0. 96	0. 27	0. 92	.....	.....	708
0. 6007	0. 6840	.....	0. 6700	0. 55	0. 36	0. 46	.....	.....	897
			0. 6617				0. 80	40. 01	
0. 9105	0. 8448	.....	0. 8831	8. 68	8. 16	8. 87	.....	All sap-wood .....	408
0. 8018	0. 0110	.....	0. 0010	8. 10	8. 28	8. 28	.....	.....	1185
0. 0600	0. 0882	.....	0. 0780	7. 07	6. 58	6. 88	.....	.....	1108
			0. 0200				0. 14	87. 80	
1. 0060	0. 0000	.....	0. 0780	8. 69	8. 00	8. 80	.....	.....	450
0. 9048	0. 8878	.....	0. 8908	7. 70	7. 70	7. 70	.....	.....	1187
			0. 0340				8. 20	58. 24	

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
220. <i>Sebastiania lucida</i> . <i>Crab Wood. Poison Wood.</i>	460	Florida .....	Upper Metaccombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss.....	Coral .....	0.116	30	40
	1126	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1206	do .....	Key Largo .....	do .....	do .....			
221. <i>Hippomane Mancinella</i> . <i>Manchineel.</i>	1110	do .....	Key West .....	do .....	do .....	0.129	35	
URTICACEÆ.								
222. <i>Ulmus crassifolia</i> . <i>Cedar Elm.</i>	324	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Reverchon .....	Rich loam .....	0.484	52	76
	929	do .....	Austin .....	C. Mohr .....	do .....			
223. <i>Ulmus fulva</i> . <i>Red Elm. Slippery Elm. Moose Elm.</i>	30 <sup>1</sup>	Kentucky .....	Mercer county .....	W. M. Linney .....	Limestone .....			
	30 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	30 <sup>4</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	101	Vermont .....	Hinesburg .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Gravelly loam .....			
	120	Michigan .....	Dansville .....	W. J. Beal .....	Gravelly .....			
	134	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich, alluvial .....			
	366	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Gravelly .....			
	369	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	429	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Clay .....			
	869	Massachusetts .....	Boxford .....	J. Robinson .....	Rich loam .....			
224. <i>Ulmus Americana</i> . <i>White Elm. American Elm. Water Elm.</i>	19	do .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.561	19	88
	202	Ohio .....	S. M. Brown & Co .....	E. E. Barney .....	Limestone .....			
	281 <sup>1</sup>	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Alluvial .....			
	281 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	958	Texas .....	Colorado river .....	C. Mohr .....	do .....	0.280	17	5
	1036	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Gravelly .....	0.160	7	17
	1049	do .....	North Reading .....	do .....	do .....	0.215	21	10
225. <i>Ulmus racemosa</i> . <i>Rock Elm. Cork Elm. Hickory Elm. White Elm. Cliff Elm.</i>	116 <sup>1</sup>	Michigan .....	Dansville .....	W. J. Beal .....	do .....			
	116 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	Big Rapids .....	do .....	Low, gravelly .....			
	116 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	116 <sup>4</sup>	do .....	Hudson .....	do .....	Alluvial .....			
	814	do .....	Hersey .....	do .....	Rich loam .....			
	428	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	do .....			
226. <i>Ulmus alata</i> . <i>Wahoo. Winged Elm.</i>	133	South Carolina .....	Bonneau's Depot .....	H. W. Ravenel .....	do .....			
	380	Tennessee .....	Davidson county .....	A. Gattinger .....	Loam .....			
	533	Mississippi .....	Kemper's mill .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....	0.244	82	38

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

305

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
1. 1195	1. 0855	.....	1. 1025	4. 00	4. 48	4. 72	.....	0.25 sap-wood .....	409
1. 0910	1. 0765	1. 0640	1. 0768	1. 82	1. 40	1. 89	.....	0.5 sap-wood .....	1120
1. 0832	1. 1010	.....	1. 0931	1. 05	1. 42	1. 74	.....	.....	1206
			1. 0905			2. 78	67. 00		
0. 5045	0. 5000	.....	0. 5772	6. 20	6. 11	6. 10	35. 07	.....	1110
0. 6286	0. 7185	.....	0. 6730	1. 03	1. 03	1. 04	.....	Ash of a knot, 1.85 .....	924
0. 7867	0. 7040	.....	0. 7754	1. 41	1. 30	1. 30	.....	.....	920
			0. 7245			1. 20	45. 15		
0. 8923	0. 8358	.....	0. 8981	1. 30	1. 00	1. 15	.....	.....	301
0. 7002	.....		0. 7002	0. 70	.....	0. 70	.....	.....	303
0. 6400	.....		0. 6400	0. 60	.....	0. 60	.....	.....	804
0. 5800	0. 5338	.....	0. 5810	0. 86	0. 81	0. 84	.....	.....	101
0. 6760	.....		0. 6769	0. 82	.....	0. 82	.....	.....	120
0. 6841	0. 6841	.....	0. 6841	0. 68	0. 70	0. 74	.....	.....	134
0. 6540	0. 7080	.....	0. 7085	1. 24	0. 84	1. 04	.....	.....	860
0. 7330	0. 6860	.....	0. 6817	0. 12	0. 11	0. 12	.....	.....	800
0. 6700	.....		0. 6700	1. 23	1. 31	1. 27	.....	.....	420
0. 7610	0. 7623	.....	0. 7823	1. 07	0. 70	0. 88	.....	.....	800
0. 7978	0. 8100	.....	0. 8060			0. 80	40. 05		
0. 5462	0. 5300	.....	0. 5380	0. 80	0. 82	0. 84	.....	Specific gravity of wet sap-wood, 1.023 .....	10
0. 7450	0. 7287	.....	0. 7373	0. 40	0. 50	0. 48	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood .....	202
0. 6221	0. 6054	0. 6340	0. 6207	0. 08	.....	0. 08	.....	.....	281 <sup>1</sup>
0. 6200	.....		0. 6200	0. 86	.....	0. 80	.....	.....	281 <sup>2</sup>
0. 6400	0. 6400	0. 6205	0. 6418	1. 04	0. 90	1. 03	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.6 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.76 sap-wood; third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood .....	608
0. 6382	0. 7102	0. 6743	0. 6742	0. 75	1. 01	0. 88	.....	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood .....	1036
0. 7173	0. 7085	0. 7110	0. 7134	0. 75	0. 45	0. 60	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.25 sap-wood; second and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood .....	1049
			0. 6500			0. 80	40. 54		
0. 8144	.....		0. 8144	0. 43	.....	0. 42	.....	.....	110 <sup>1</sup>
0. 6840	.....		0. 6840					.....	110 <sup>2</sup>
0. 6800	0. 6900	.....	0. 6400	0. 34	.....	0. 34	.....	.....	110 <sup>3</sup>
0. 7346	.....		0. 7346	0. 70	.....	0. 70	.....	.....	110 <sup>4</sup>
0. 7200	0. 7070	.....	0. 7400	0. 50	0. 60	0. 64	.....	.....	304
0. 7414	.....		0. 7414	0. 00	0. 72	0. 81	.....	.....	428
			0. 7200			0. 60	45. 20		
0. 8710	0. 8644	.....	0. 8027	1. 02	1. 12	1. 07	.....	All sap-wood .....	193
0. 6070	0. 6320	.....	0. 6100	1. 14	1. 17	1. 10	.....	0.5 sap-wood .....	380
0. 7033	0. 7800	.....	0. 7740	0. 70	0. 72	0. 74	.....	.....	503
			0. 7401			0. 00	40. 00		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
227. <i>Planera aquatica</i> .....	758	Florida .....	Chattahoochee .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Rich, alluvial .....	0.246	38	.....
	918	do .....	do .....	C. Mohr .....	do .....			
228. <i>Celtis occidentalis</i> .....	69	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Limestone .....	0.108	50	.....
	75 <sup>1</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	Low, rich .....			
	75 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	Alluvial .....			
	306	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Revereon .....	do .....			
	375	Tennessee .....	Davidson county .....	A. Gattinger .....	Loam .....			
	804	Massachusetts .....	Plum Island .....	J. Robinson .....	Sandy .....		4	30
	873	do .....	Salem .....	do .....	Loam .....			
	1111	Missouri .....	Saint Louis .....	Henry Eggert .....	Moist loam .....	0.132	23	.....
229. <i>Celtis occidentalis</i> , var. <i>reticulata</i> .....	652	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Dry .....			
<i>Hackberry. Palo Blanco.</i>								
230. <i>Ficus aurea</i> .....	486	Florida .....	Bay Biscayne .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....			
231. <i>Ficus pedunculata</i> .....	508	do .....	Boca Chica Key .....	do .....	do .....			
<i>Wild Fig. India-rubber Tree.</i>								
232. <i>Morus rubra</i> .....	182	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich loam .....			
<i>Red Mulberry.</i>	433	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	do .....			
233. <i>Morus microphylla</i> .....	450	New Mexico .....	Silver City .....	E. L. Greene .....	Moist clay .....	0.078	7	25
<i>Mexican Mulberry.</i>	1106	Texas .....	Austin .....	S. B. Buckley .....	Limestone .....	0.098	4	25
234. <i>Maclura aurantiaca</i> .....	253	do .....	Dallas .....	J. Revereon .....	Bottom .....			
<i>Osage Orange. Bois d'Arc.</i>	421	Pennsylvania .....	West Chester .....	S. P. Sharples .....	Clay loam .....	0.710	3	44
PLATANACEÆ.								
235. <i>Platanus occidentalis</i> .....	21	Massachusetts .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.680	85	53
<i>Sycamore. Button Wood. Button-ball Tree. Water Beech.</i>	126	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich, alluvial .....			
	195	Ohio .....	Miami valley .....	E. E. Barney .....	do .....	6		
236. <i>Platanus racemosa</i> .....	686	California .....	Carmel river .....	G. R. Vasey .....	Clay .....	0.280	20	.....
<i>Sycamore. Button Wood.</i>								
237. <i>Platanus Wrightii</i> .....	648	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Rich, gravelly .....			
<i>Sycamore.</i>								
JUGLANDACEÆ.								
238. <i>Juglans cinerea</i> .....	16	Massachusetts .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.580	5	50
<i>Butternut. White Walnut.</i>	70 <sup>1</sup>	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich loam .....			
	70 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	Alluvial .....			
	123	Michigan .....	Dansville .....	W. J. Beal .....	Gravelly clay .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

307

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5735	0.5631	.....	0.5688	0.48	0.48	0.48	.....	All sap-wood .....	758
0.4074	0.5187	.....	0.4906	0.42	0.42	0.42	.....	All sap-wood .....	918
			0.5294			0.45	32.98		
0.7802	0.7419	.....	0.7611	1.89	1.89	1.89	.....	C. pumila .....	69
0.6858	.....		0.6858	0.74	.....	0.74	.....		751
0.6502	.....		0.6502	0.68	.....	0.68	.....		752
0.6010	0.7087	.....	0.7274	1.70	1.60	1.65	.....		806
0.6884	0.7056	.....	0.8170	0.97	0.90	0.94	.....	C. Mississipiensis .....	875
0.7784	0.7186	0.7385	0.7452	1.05	0.75	0.90	.....		804
0.7009	0.7008	0.7604	0.7837	0.89	1.07	0.98	.....		873
0.6570	0.6547	0.6396	0.6504	0.89	0.94	0.92	.....		1111
			0.7287			1.09	45.41		
0.7400	0.7160	.....	0.7275	1.82	1.12	1.22	45.34		652
0.2637	0.2605	.....	0.2616	5.17	4.88	5.03	16.30		466
0.6921	0.6475	.....	0.6308	4.55	4.18	4.36	39.87		1204
0.4680	0.4798	.....	0.4730	4.83	5.00	4.92	29.58		508
0.6242	0.5993	.....	0.6118	0.77	0.60	0.68	.....		132
0.5679	.....		0.5679	0.60	0.78	0.74	.....		433
			0.5898			0.71	36.76		
0.7169	0.7157	.....	0.7168	0.57	0.54	0.56	.....		450
0.8270	0.8262	.....	0.8266	0.70	0.82	0.81	.....		1106
			0.7715			0.68	48.08		
0.7841	0.7495	.....	0.7608	0.87	0.88	0.88	47.78		253
0.8551	0.7054	.....	0.7803	0.38	0.50	0.49	48.68	Cultivated. First sp. gr. determination made on limb-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on root-wood.	421
			0.7736			0.68	48.21		
0.6000	0.6111	.....	0.6086	0.35	0.32	0.33	.....		21
0.6078	0.5748	.....	0.5911	0.47	0.67	0.57	.....		126
0.4986	0.5001	.....	0.5038	0.40	0.57	0.48	.....		105
			0.5078			0.46	35.38		
0.5151	0.4609	.....	0.4880	1.17	1.05	1.11	30.41		680
0.4783	0.4688	.....	0.4736	1.34	1.36	1.35	29.51	Grown at 4,000 feet altitude..	648
0.4188	0.4343	.....	0.4263	0.25	0.30	0.28	.....		16
0.4014	0.4005	.....	0.4010	0.40	0.43	0.40	.....		761
0.4633	0.4355	.....	0.4394	0.60	.....	0.60	.....		762
0.3038	.....		0.3038	0.70	.....	0.70	.....		123

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
238. <i>Juglans cinerea</i> —continued . . . . .	145	Illinois . . . . .	Waukegan . . . . .	Robert Douglas . . . . .	Alluvial . . . . .			
	176	Ohio . . . . .	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co. Lansing . . . . .	E. E. Barney . . . . .				
	393	Michigan . . . . .	Lansing . . . . .	W. J. Beal . . . . .	Gravelly loam . . . . .		20	
	1057	Massachusetts . . . . .	Topsfield . . . . .	J. Robinson . . . . .	Drift . . . . .	0.152	8	37
239. <i>Juglans nigra</i> . . . . . <i>Black Walnut</i>	112	Missouri . . . . .	Allenton . . . . .	G. W. Letterman . . . . .	Alluvial . . . . .			
	117	Michigan . . . . .	Danville . . . . .	W. J. Beal . . . . .	Gravelly . . . . .			
	149	Illinois . . . . .	Waukegan . . . . .	Robert Douglas . . . . .	Loam . . . . .			
	200	Ohio . . . . .	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co. Lansing . . . . .	E. E. Barney . . . . .				
	318	Michigan . . . . .	Lansing . . . . .	W. J. Beal . . . . .	Loam . . . . .			
	325	Texas . . . . .	Dallas . . . . .	J. Reverebon . . . . .	Alluvial . . . . .	0.272	24	84
	407	.....	Charlestown Navy yard.	S. H. Pook . . . . .				
	430	Tennessee . . . . .	Nashville . . . . .	A. Gattinger . . . . .	Limestone . . . . .			
	766	Florida . . . . .	Aspalaga . . . . .	A. H. Curtiss . . . . .	Clay . . . . .	0.286	8	23
	934	Texas . . . . .	Austin . . . . .	C. Mohr . . . . .	Moist, calcareous . . . . .			
	951	do . . . . .	New Braunfels . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .			
240. <i>Juglans rupestris</i> . . . . . <i>Walnut</i>	415	New Mexico . . . . .	Pinos Altos moun- tains.	E. L. Greene . . . . .	Alluvial . . . . .	0.207	15	32
	672	California . . . . .	Contra Costa county.	G. R. Vasey . . . . .	do . . . . .	0.313	11	18
	1227	Arizona . . . . .	Santa Catalina mountains.	C. G. Pringle . . . . .				
241. <i>Carya oliviformis</i> . . . . . <i>Pecan. Illinois Nut.</i>	322 <sup>1</sup>	Mississippi . . . . .	Greenville . . . . .	C. Mohr . . . . .	Alluvial . . . . .	0.260	83	48
	322 <sup>2</sup>	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .			
	326	Texas . . . . .	Dallas . . . . .	J. Reverebon . . . . .	do . . . . .			
242. <i>Carya alba</i> . . . . . <i>Shell-bark Hickory. Shag-bark Hickory.</i>	3	Massachusetts . . . . .	Arnold Arboretum . . . . .	C. S. Sargent . . . . .	Drift . . . . .	0.305	25	37
	29 <sup>1</sup>	Kentucky . . . . .	Danville . . . . .	W. M. Linney . . . . .	Shale . . . . .			
	29 <sup>2</sup>	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .			
	29 <sup>3</sup>	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .			
	48	Missouri . . . . .	Allenton . . . . .	G. W. Letterman . . . . .	Upland . . . . .			
	118 <sup>1</sup>	Michigan . . . . .	Hudson . . . . .	W. J. Beal . . . . .	Clay . . . . .			
	118 <sup>2</sup>	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .			
	118 <sup>3</sup>	do . . . . .	Lansing . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .			
	152	Missouri . . . . .	Allenton . . . . .	G. W. Letterman . . . . .	Rich upland . . . . .			
	249	Virginia . . . . .	Wytheville . . . . .	H. Shriver . . . . .	Clay . . . . .			
	422	Missouri . . . . .	Allenton . . . . .	G. W. Letterman . . . . .	Alluvial . . . . .			
	531	Mississippi . . . . .	Kemper's mill . . . . .	C. Mohr . . . . .	do . . . . .	0.288	28	81
	539	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	do . . . . .	0.306	31	102
	816	West Virginia . . . . .	Grafton . . . . .	C. G. Pringle . . . . .	do . . . . .			
	1056	Massachusetts . . . . .	Topsfield . . . . .	J. Robinson . . . . .	Rich loam . . . . .	0.250	53	
	1007	Missouri . . . . .	Allenton . . . . .	G. W. Letterman . . . . .	Alluvial . . . . .			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

309

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4304	0.4388	.....	0.4301	0.51	.....	0.51	.....	.....	145
0.3941	0.4028	.....	0.3982	0.44	0.44	0.44	.....	.....	176
0.3870	.....	.....	0.3879	0.43	.....	0.43	.....	.....	393
0.4538	0.4555	0.4608	0.4530	0.41	0.53	0.47	.....	.....	1057
			0.4086				0.51	25.46	
0.5778	0.5881	.....	0.5830	0.03	.....	0.63	.....	.....	112
0.5807	.....	.....	0.5807	0.48	.....	0.48	.....	.....	117
0.5570	0.5550	.....	0.5560	0.12	0.12	0.12	.....	.....	149
0.5025	0.5265	.....	0.5145	0.63	0.40	0.56	.....	.....	209
0.0818	0.0101	.....	0.0252	0.02	.....	0.02	.....	.....	818
0.5608	0.5833	.....	0.5721	1.92	1.99	1.96	.....	.....	326
0.5750	.....	.....	0.5750	0.00	0.60	0.65	.....	.....	407
0.0370	.....	.....	0.0376	0.93	1.05	0.90	.....	.....	430
0.0415	0.0968	.....	0.0408	{ 0.78	0.65	{ 0.68	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood .....	766
0.0435	0.0400	.....	0.0400	{ 0.51	0.77	{ 0.77	.....	.....	
0.7830	0.8002	.....	0.7916	1.22	1.64	1.43	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood .....	934
0.0600	0.6888	.....	0.6499	0.71	0.57	0.64	.....	.....	951
			0.6115				0.79	38.11	
0.0780	0.0460	0.0758	0.0670	0.57	1.00	0.83	.....	All sap-wood .....	415
0.6206	0.5011	.....	0.5089	0.85	0.97	0.91	.....	.....	672
0.7258	0.6848	.....	0.7053	1.15	1.42	1.28	.....	.....	1227
			0.6654				1.01	40.85	
0.7800	0.0925	.....	0.7158	0.06	1.18	1.07	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood .....	322 <sup>a</sup>
0.7020	0.0682	.....	0.7001	0.03	.....	0.03	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood .....	322 <sup>b</sup>
0.7814	0.7445	.....	0.7380	1.33	1.46	1.40	.....	.....	826
			0.7180				1.13	44.75	
0.7618	0.7814	.....	0.7716	0.01	0.58	0.60	.....	All sap-wood .....	8
0.0680	.....	.....	0.9680	0.73	.....	0.73	.....	All sap-wood .....	291
0.9205	.....	.....	0.9205	0.86	.....	0.86	.....	All sap-wood .....	292
0.9859	1.0080	.....	0.9970	0.65	.....	0.65	.....	All sap-wood .....	293
0.8240	0.8260	.....	0.8255	0.87	0.43	0.40	.....	.....	48
0.8028	.....	.....	0.8028	0.28	.....	0.28	.....	.....	118 <sup>a</sup>
0.7074	.....	.....	0.7074	0.66	.....	0.66	.....	.....	118 <sup>b</sup>
0.8010	.....	.....	0.8010	1.14	.....	1.14	.....	.....	118 <sup>c</sup>
0.8064	0.7877	.....	0.7871	0.87	0.66	0.77	.....	.....	152
0.8470	0.7477	.....	0.7074	0.63	0.93	0.78	.....	All sap-wood .....	240
0.7280	0.7756	.....	0.7528	0.92	0.90	0.91	.....	.....	422
0.8606	0.9970	.....	0.9088	0.79	0.78	0.79	.....	.....	531
0.8720	0.8692	.....	0.8711	0.78	0.88	0.88	.....	.....	539
0.7470	0.7505	.....	0.7523	0.76	0.66	0.71	.....	.....	816
0.8800	0.9035	0.9245	0.9027	0.54	0.69	0.62	.....	.....	1056
0.0835	0.8051	.....	0.7443	0.90	0.90	0.90	.....	.....	1097
			0.8872				0.78	52.17	

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
243. <i>Carya sulenta</i> ..... <i>Big Shell-bark. Bottom Shell-bark.</i>	27	Kentucky .....	Mercer county.....	W. M. Linney .....	Limestone .....			
	912	do .....	do .....	do .....	Alluvial .....			
	913	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	326	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	do .....			
	389	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	do .....			
	391	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1082	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1164	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1165	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1166	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1170	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
244. <i>Carya tomentosa</i> ..... <i>Mocker Nut. Black Hickory. Bull Nut. Big-bud Hickory. White-heart Hick- ory. King Nut.</i>	52	do .....	do .....	do .....	Rich upland .....			
	72	Kentucky .....	Perryville .....	W. M. Linney .....	Utica shale .....			
	254	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich upland .....			
	280	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	348	Alabama .....	Citronelle .....	C. Mohr .....	Sandy .....	0.200	42	81
245. <i>Carya porcina</i> ..... <i>Pig Nut. Brown Hickory. Black Hick- ory. Switch-bud Hickory.</i>	6	Massachusetts .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.317	29	55
	51	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Flinty .....			
	88	do .....	do .....	do .....	Rich loam .....	0.150	41	6
	121	Michigan .....	Dansville .....	W. J. Beal .....	Gravelly clay .....			
	288	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich loam .....	0.100	47	13
	442	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Upland .....			
	538	Alabama .....	Kemper's mill .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....	0.354	63	50
	1051	Massachusetts .....	North Reading .....	J. Robinson .....	Drift .....	0.228	31	42
	1098	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Flinty .....			
	1168	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
246. <i>Carya amara</i> ..... <i>Bitter Nut. Swamp Hickory.</i>	153	do .....	do .....	do .....	Rich upland .....			
	401	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	888	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Rich loam .....			
	871	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.115	18	10
247. <i>Carya myristicæformis</i> ..... <i>Nutmeg Hickory.</i>	237	South Carolina .....	Bonneau's Depot .....	H. W. Ravenel .....	Rich, swampy .....	0.402	7	107
248. <i>Carya aquatica</i> ..... <i>Water Hickory. Swamp Hickory. Bit- ter Pecan.</i>	129	do .....	do .....	do .....	Swampy .....			
	362	Mississippi .....	Vicksburg .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....	0.277	28	18
	740	Georgia .....	Bainbridge .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Alluvial .....			
	917	Florida .....	Chattahoochee .....	C. Mohr .....	do .....	0.262	23	28

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

311

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.8701	0.8707		0.8770	0.72	0.70	0.71			27
0.7527	0.6850		0.7198	1.09		1.09			912
0.7345			0.7345	1.04		1.04			913
0.7654			0.7654						836
0.8020	0.8010		0.8815	0.99	0.92	0.96		First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	383
0.8512	0.8424		0.8405	0.91	1.24	1.07			301
0.8911	0.9001	0.8831	0.8934	0.83	0.90	0.87		All sap-wood	1082
0.8827	0.8854		0.8840	0.81	0.84	0.83			1164
0.7054	0.6808	0.7414	0.7122	0.73	0.72	0.73			1165
0.8508	0.8432		0.8470	0.90	0.95	0.93		0.5 sap-wood	1166
0.8024	0.7275	0.7380	0.7503	0.84	0.71	0.78			1170
			0.8108			0.80	50.53		
0.8524	0.8108		0.8346	0.07	0.84	0.91			62
0.8010	0.8709		0.8660	1.02	1.06	1.04		0.5 sap-wood	72
0.8834	0.8500		0.8417	0.72	1.05	0.89		Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second growth	254
	0.7270		0.7270	1.20	1.65	1.47			289
0.8816	0.8402		0.8389	0.09	1.08	1.01		First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	348
			0.8218			1.06	51.21		
0.8157	0.8130		0.8148	0.60	0.60	0.60			5
0.8827			0.8827	1.25	1.40	1.33			51
0.9180	0.9200		0.9240	0.85	0.85	0.85		Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second growth	88
0.6803			0.6803	1.58		1.58			121
0.8554	0.8530		0.8542	0.83	0.71	0.77		First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.9 sap-wood.	288
0.7026			0.7026	0.68	0.70	0.69		All sap-wood	442
0.8530	0.7152		0.7841	0.82	0.86	0.84		First sp. gr. determination made on 0.8 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	538
0.8842	0.8481	0.8537	0.8620	0.74	0.75	0.75		Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	1051
0.8900	0.7040		0.8815	1.27	1.20	1.28		Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	1098
0.7470	0.7355	0.8013	0.7913	1.15	1.19	1.17		All sap-wood	1168
			0.8217			0.99	51.21		
0.7814	0.7830		0.7822	1.00	0.97	0.99			153
0.5927	0.5754		0.5841	0.07	0.93	0.95			401
0.7530	0.7142		0.7336	0.94	1.03	0.99			838
0.9208			0.9208	1.42	0.92	1.17		0.5 sap-wood	871
			0.7552			1.03	47.06		
0.7910	0.8112		0.8016	1.07	1.05	1.06	49.96	All sap-wood	237
			0.7486	1.81	2.03	1.67		All sap-wood	129
0.7039	0.7382		0.7710	1.05	1.32	1.19		0.5 sap-wood	362
0.7710	0.7700		0.8246	1.82	1.05	1.10		0.5 sap-wood	740
0.8248	0.8244		0.6185	0.91	1.17	1.04		0.5 sap-wood	917
0.0422	0.0313	0.6821	0.7407			1.27	46.16		

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector,	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
<b>MYRICACEÆ.</b>								
249. <i>Myrica cerifera</i> . <i>Bayberry. Wax Myrtle.</i>	586	Florida .....	Saint John's river .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Sandy loam .....	0.108	18	22
250. <i>Myrica California</i> .....	665	California .....	Santa Cruz .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich loam .....			
<b>CUPULIFERÆ.</b>								
251. <i>Quercus alba</i> .....	8	Massachusetts .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.560	12	88
..... <i>White Oak.</i>	26	do .....	Acushnet .....	E. A. Dana .....				
.....	32 <sup>1</sup>	Kentucky .....	Mercer county .....	W. M. Linney .....	Limestone .....			
.....	32 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	Boyle county .....	do .....	Slate .....			
.....	33 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	Shale .....			
.....	40 <sup>1</sup>	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich upland .....			
.....	40 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
.....	40 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
.....	113 <sup>1</sup>	Michigan .....	Big Rapids .....	W. J. Beal .....	Gravelly .....	0.374	34	18
.....	118 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	Dansville .....	do .....	Sandy .....			
.....	118 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	Hudson .....	do .....				
.....	150	Illinois .....	Waukegan .....	Robert Douglas .....	Gravelly clay .....			
.....	169	Ohio .....	Pineo, Daniels & Co.	E. E. Barney .....				
.....	186	do .....	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co. Champlain valley .....	do .....				
.....	228 <sup>1</sup>	Vermont .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Clay .....				
.....	228 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	Charlotte .....	do .....	Gravelly loam .....			
.....	228 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
.....	238	South Carolina .....	Bonneau's Depot .....	H. W. Ravenel .....	Rich, damp loam .....			
.....	250	Virginia .....	Wytheville .....	H. Shriver .....	Clay .....			
.....	251	do .....	do .....	do .....		0.225	50	
.....	259 <sup>1</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	Gravelly .....			
.....	259 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
.....	259 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
.....	403	Maryland .....	Charlestown Navy yard .....	S. H. Pook .....				
.....	443	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Rich bottom .....			
.....	547	Alabama .....	Kemper's mill .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....			
.....	748	Florida .....	Chattahoochee .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Clay .....	0.236	8	48
.....	749	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.248	13	74
.....	805	Massachusetts .....		M. C. Beedle .....				
.....	1050	do .....	North Reading .....	J. Robinson .....		0.208	7	11
.....	1237	do .....	Charlestown Navy yard .....	S. H. Pook .....				
<b>252. <i>Quercus lobata</i>.</b> <i>White Oak. Weeping Oak.</i>								
.....	670	California .....	Redding .....	G. R. Vasey .....	Gravelly loam .....	0.356	15	17
<b>253. <i>Quercus Garryana</i>.</b> <i>White Oak.</i>								
.....	985	Oregon .....	Weidler's saw-mill .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
.....	988	do .....	Portland .....	do .....	Rich loam .....	0.393	30	82
.....	1027	do .....	Portland Furniture Company .....	do .....				
.....	1029	do .....	do .....	do .....				
<b>254. <i>Quercus obtusiloba</i>.</b> <i>Pest Oak. Iron Oak.</i>								
.....	871	Kentucky .....	Harrodsburg .....	W. M. Linney .....	Shale .....			
.....	872	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

313

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5030	0.5502			0.54					
0.5723	0.5510	0.5711	0.5637	0.47			35.12		586
0.6793	0.6013			0.88	0.83	0.83	41.77		665
0.7105	0.7003		0.7120	0.37	0.31	0.34			8
0.7970	0.8012		0.7901	0.30	0.25	0.28			26
0.8180	0.8451	0.7905	0.8209	0.45	0.47	0.46			321
0.6328			0.6828						322
0.6305			0.6305						303
0.6065	0.6526		0.6746	0.37	0.43	0.40			401
0.7820			0.7826	0.45			0.45		494
0.0820	0.7385		0.7107	0.30			0.30		403
0.6006			0.6006	0.37			0.37		1131
0.6852	0.7012		0.6932	0.41			0.41		1132
0.7017			0.7017	0.24			0.24		1133
0.7802	0.8785		0.8814	0.47	0.42	0.45			150
0.7072			0.7072	0.21	0.23	0.22			169
0.6203	0.6305		0.6254	0.57	0.65	0.61			196
0.8304			0.8304	0.30			0.30		2281
0.8070			0.8670	0.33			0.33		2282
0.8001			0.8001	0.37			0.37		2283
0.7830	0.7391		0.7011	0.43	0.42	0.43			238
0.7874	0.7410		0.7647	0.35	0.38	0.34			250
0.6848	0.0084		0.0010	0.21	0.25	0.23			251
0.7556			0.7556						2591
0.7000			0.7060	0.30			0.30		2503
0.8050			0.8050	0.37			0.37		2502
0.7800	0.7437		0.7414	0.40	0.44	0.47			403
0.6540			0.6549	1.37	1.64	1.51			443
0.8506	0.7794		0.8180	0.46	0.20	0.37			547
0.7732	0.7562		0.7647	0.47	0.50	0.49		Brash: rough bark	748
0.8000	0.8228		0.8147	0.34	0.31	0.33		Tough: smooth bark	749
0.7672	0.7734		0.7708	0.33	0.37	0.35		Taken from beam in old court-house at Cambridge, built in 1757.	895
0.8005	0.7584	0.7868	0.7609	0.26	0.22	0.24			1050
			0.8439						1257
			0.7470						
			0.25	0.34	0.30	46.17		Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	670
0.7840	0.7072	0.6706	0.7409						
0.7814	0.8425		0.8120	0.38	0.25	0.29			985
0.0540	0.7000		0.7075	0.38	0.33	0.33			988
0.7478	0.7574	0.7704	0.7585	0.37	0.41	0.39		Brash	1027
0.0698	0.7369		0.7034	0.62	0.49	0.56		Tough	1029
			0.7463						
			0.62				0.30	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood	371
0.8765	0.8008		0.8104	0.74			0.74	0.5 sap-wood	372

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
254. <i>Quercus obtusiloba</i> —continued .....	373	Kentucky .....	Harrodsburg .....	W. M. Linney .....	Shale .....			
	151	South Carolina .....	Bonneau's Depot .....	H. W. Ravenel .....	Rich upland .....			
	256	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Clay .....			
	351	Alabama .....	Citronelle .....	C. Mohr .....	do .....	0.244	38	88
	771	Florida .....	Aspalaga .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Gravelly barrens .....	0.204	32	115
255. <i>Quercus undulata</i> , var. <i>Gambelii</i> . <i>Scrub Oak</i> .	295	New Mexico .....	Pinos Altos moun- tains .....	E. L. Greene .....		0.106	18	67
	417	.. do .....	do .....	do .....				
	525	Colorado .....	Engelmann's cañon .....	Robert Douglas .....	Rocky .....			
	1150	Arizona .....	Santa Rita moun- tains .....	C. G. Pringle .....				
256. <i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> . <i>Burr Oak. Mossy-cup Oak. Over-cup Oak.</i>	791	Kentucky .....	Mercer county .....	W. M. Linney .....	Alluvial .....			
	792	.. do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	793	.. do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	794	.. do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	137	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Moist upland .....			
	143	Illinois .....	Waukegan .....	Robert Douglas .....	Rich .....			
	168	Ohio .....	Woodsum Machine Company .....	E. E. Barney .....				
	204	.. do .....	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co. ....	.. do .....				
	310	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Reverchon .....	Rich, moist .....	0.528	13	120
	400	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Alluvial .....			
	412	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Clay .....			
	422	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Alluvial .....			
	583	Illinois .....	Waukegan .....	Robert Douglas .....				
	831	.. do .....	Winnebago county .....	M. S. Bebb .....	Leam .....			
	833	.. do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	933	Texas .....	Austin .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....			
	1071	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....				
	1072	.. do .....	do .....	do .....				
	1073	.. do .....	do .....	do .....				
257. <i>Quercus lyrata</i> . <i>Over-cup Oak. Swamp Post Oak.</i> <i>Water White Oak.</i>	424	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Low .....			
	545	Mississippi .....	Kemper's mill .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....	0.339	19	73
	762	Florida .....	Chattahoochee .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	do .....	0.260	20	70
	953	Texas .....	Matagorda bay .....	C. Mohr .....	Loam .....			
258. <i>Quercus bicolor</i> . <i>Swamp White Oak.</i>	12	Massachusetts .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.305	8	60
	541	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Alluvial .....			
	542	.. do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	543	.. do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	840	Massachusetts .....	West Newbury .....	J. Robinson .....	Low, swampy .....	0.206	5	80

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

315

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.8450			0.8450	1.50		1.50			374
0.8020	0.8882	0.9170	0.8901	0.70	0.70	0.70			151
0.8522	0.8100		0.8350	0.46	0.52	0.49			256
0.7888	0.7516		0.7702	0.52	0.53	0.53			351
0.8548	0.7012	0.8072	0.8187	0.08	0.88	0.78			771
			0.8307			0.70	52.14		
0.8383	0.8502		0.8472						205
0.8680	0.7748	0.7802	0.8007	0.78	0.70	0.70		First sp. gr. determination made on 0.75 sap-wood.	417
0.7034	0.7804		0.7780	1.08	1.37	1.23			525
0.9187	0.0052		0.9270	1.10	0.80	0.95			1150
			0.8407			0.00	52.39		
0.7070			0.7070	0.00		0.00			70 <sup>2</sup>
0.7205			0.7205	0.00		0.00			70 <sup>3</sup>
0.7275	0.7275		0.7275	0.70		0.70			70 <sup>3</sup>
0.8420	0.0300		0.0303	1.18		1.18			70 <sup>4</sup>
0.8460			0.8400	0.41	0.87	0.89		Second growth.	197
0.8280	0.8270		0.8278	0.00	0.02	0.70			143
0.0440	0.0380		0.0410	0.31	0.92	0.82			168
0.0158	0.0177		0.0318	0.37	0.49	0.40			204
0.7722	0.8100		0.7044	1.08	1.03	1.06			810
0.0183	0.0411		0.0207	0.00	0.00	0.00			400
0.8030	0.8400		0.8603	0.20	0.27	0.27			413
0.7271			0.7271	0.74	0.75	0.75			492
0.0220	0.0543	0.0300	0.0387	1.18	1.40	1.32			588
0.0842	0.7112		0.0977	0.78	0.70	0.74		From fence-post 6 years in the ground.	831
0.0107	0.7075		0.0501	0.08	0.09	0.08		Old fence-post.	832
0.7005	0.8402	0.8047	0.8018	1.11	1.18	1.15			933
0.7740	0.8087	0.7300	0.7720	0.45	0.40	0.40			1071
0.7845	0.7024	0.8018	0.7020	0.82	0.45	0.80			1073
0.7508	0.7630	0.7917	0.7616	0.44	0.85	0.40			1073
			0.7453			0.71	40.46		
0.8000	0.7863		0.7002	0.60	0.50	0.58			424
0.7802	0.7502		0.7002	0.22	0.23	0.23			645
0.8050	0.7640		0.7850	0.23	0.18	0.21			763
0.0700			0.0700	1.72	1.44	1.58			653
			0.8318			0.65	51.81		
0.7652	0.7015		0.7434	0.20	0.28	0.27			32
0.8010	0.8028		0.8022	0.30		0.90			54 <sup>1</sup>
0.0800			0.0800	0.08		0.08			64 <sup>2</sup>
0.7114			0.7114	0.08		0.08			54 <sup>3</sup>
0.8404	0.8180	0.8800	0.8307	0.27	0.91	0.20			846
			0.7002			0.58	47.75		

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
269. <i>Quercus Michauxii</i> . <i>Basket Oak. Cow Oak.</i>	240	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Alluvial			
	524	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	do	0.322	22	69
	755	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.200	12	32
200. <i>Quercus Prinus</i> . <i>Chestnut Oak. Rock Chestnut Oak.</i>	311	Kentucky	Boyle county	W. M. Linney	Shale			
	312	do	do	do	do			
	313	do	do	do	do			
	35	do	do	do	Limestone			
	434	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rocky upland			
	925	Alabama	Cullman	C. Mohr	Dry, rocky	0.436	34	84
201. <i>Quercus prinoides</i> . <i>Yellow Oak. Chestnut Oak. Chinquapin Oak.</i>	28	Kentucky	Harrodsburg	W. M. Linney				
	341	do	Mercer county	do	Limestone			
	342	do	Boyle county	do	Waverly shale			
	343	do	Mercer county	do	Utica shale			
	58	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Poor, hilly			
	278	do	do	do	Limestone			
	287	do	do	do	Flinty			
	323	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Calcareous	0.226	24	36
	514	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial			
	588	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do			
262. <i>Quercus Douglasii</i> . <i>Mountain White Oak. Blue Oak.</i>	688	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	Clay	0.338	59	
263. <i>Quercus oblongifolia</i> . <i>White Oak.</i>	601	do	San Diego county	do	Dry, gravelly			
	700	do	San Gabriel	G. Engelmann	do	0.202	16	5
264. <i>Quercus grisea</i> . <i>White Oak.</i>	419	New Mexico	Silver City	E. L. Greene	Dry, rocky	0.212	38	40
	698	Arizona	Santa Rita moun- tains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent	do			
	1145	do	do	C. G. Pringle	do			
265. <i>Quercus reticulata</i> .	1148	do	do	do	do			
266. <i>Quercus Durandii</i> .	935	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Damp, calcareous	0.164	24	39
	1103	do	do	S. B. Buckley	do			
267. <i>Quercus virginiana</i> . <i>Lire Oak.</i>	404	Florida	Charlestown Navy Yard	S. H. Pook				
	799	do	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy	0.238	30	15

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

317

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7074	0.8312	.....	0.7933	0.33	0.48	0.40	.....	.....	240
0.8253	0.7704	.....	0.7979	0.57	0.57	0.57	.....	.....	524
0.8200	0.8000	.....	0.8145	0.38	0.36	0.37	.....	.....	755
			0.8039			0.45	50.10		
0.7126	0.7102	.....	0.7114	0.30	.....	0.30	.....	.....	811
0.6549	0.6650	.....	0.6604	0.33	.....	0.33	.....	.....	812
0.7720	.....		0.7720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	813
0.8308	.....		0.8308	0.70	0.87	0.70	.....	.....	85
0.6870	.....		0.6870	1.04	1.09	1.04	.....	.....	434
0.8550	0.8185	.....	0.8308	0.40	0.49	0.45	.....	.....	925
			0.7400			0.77	40.73		
0.8101	0.8410	.....	0.8410	1.50	1.40	1.45	.....	.....	28
0.7931	.....		0.7951	1.49	.....	1.40	.....	.....	841
0.8712	.....		0.8712	0.30	0.40	0.44	.....	.....	842
0.9043	.....		0.9043	1.62	.....	1.02	.....	.....	941
0.6500	0.6628	.....	0.6540	1.39	1.25	1.32	.....	.....	68
0.6237	0.8648	.....	0.8803	1.10	1.31	1.24	.....	.....	273
0.8248	0.8044	.....	0.8410	0.04	0.57	0.01	.....	.....	287
1.0240	1.0728	.....	1.0484	1.25	1.09	1.17	.....	.....	928
0.8593	0.8750	.....	0.8071	1.43	1.40	1.40	.....	.....	514
0.9183	0.9405	.....	0.9294	3.38	1.23	1.30	.....	.....	588
0.7053	0.7458	0.7700	0.7005	0.43	0.43	0.43	.....	.....	850
			0.8005			1.14	53.63		
0.0058	0.7808	.....	0.8028	0.80	0.88	0.84	55.64	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood .....	688
1.0078	1.0700	1.0100	1.0486	{ 4.02	{ 4.00	{ 4.07	.....	Firat and second sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood .....	601
0.0493	1.1500	1.0882	1.0882	{ 2.28	{ 4.08	.....	.....	.....	700
0.8420	0.8374	.....	0.8307	0.00	1.31	1.15	.....	All sap-wood .....	
			0.0441			2.01	58.84		
0.0171	0.0835	0.8703	0.0236	1.22	1.26	1.24	.....	0.5 sap-wood .....	410
0.0807	.....		0.0807	2.57	3.33	2.95	.....	0.5 sap-wood .....	698
1.1340	1.0045	.....	1.1143	1.32	1.10	1.20	.....	.....	1145
			1.0002			1.82	52.80		
0.0430	0.0328	.....	0.0470	0.61	0.53	0.52	50.07	.....	1148
0.0703	0.8000	0.8000	0.8775	{ 1.71	{ 1.86	1.75	.....	0.5 sap-wood .....	685
0.8648	0.8000	.....	1.0238	3.82	.....	1.82	.....	.....	1103
0.0040	1.0806	.....	0.0607			1.78	50.25		
			1.0050	.....	.....	1.23	1.21	1.22	
0.0005	0.8040	.....	0.8077				.....	.....	700

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
267. <i>Quercus virens</i> —continued .....	919	Alabama.....	Mobile county.....	C. Mohr .....	Rich, sandy.....	.....	.....	.....
	954	Texas.....	Mttagorda bay .....	do .....	Sandy loam.....			
268. <i>Quercus chrysolepis</i> ..... <i>Live Oak. Maul Oak. Valparaiso Oak.</i>	574	Oregon .....	Saw-mill, Ashland .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	649	California .....	San Bernardino .....	W. G. Wright .....	.....			
	653	do .....	Marin county .....	G. R. Vasey .....	Gravelly.....			
269. <i>Quercus Emoryi</i> ..... <i>Black Oak.</i>	594	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mount- ains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, rocky.....	.....	.....	.....
270. <i>Quercus agrifolia</i> ..... <i>Enceno Coast Live Oak.</i>	663	California.....	Marin county.....	G. R. Vasey .....	Loam .....	0.247	.....	.....
271. <i>Quercus Wislizeni</i> ..... <i>Live Oak.</i>	677	do .....	Auburn.....	G. Engelmann .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
272. <i>Quercus rubra</i> ..... <i>Red Oak. Black Oak.</i>	7	Massachusetts.....	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.634	8	78
	451	Kentucky .....	Mercer county.....	W. M. Linney .....	Shale .....	.....	.....	.....
	453	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	89	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich loam .....	0.140	5	40
	921	Kentucky .....	Meroor county.....	W. M. Linney .....	Alluvial .....	.....	.....	.....
	924	do .....	do .....	do .....	Limestone .....	.....	.....	.....
	140	Michigan .....	Dansville .....	W. J. Beal .....	Sandy .....	.....	.....	.....
	141	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	146	Illinois .....	Waukegan.....	Robert Douglas .....	Gravelly .....	.....	.....	.....
	197	Ohio .....	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	E. E. Barney .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	215	Vermont.....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Gravelly .....	.....	.....	.....
	216	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	217	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	218	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	553	Alabama .....	Kemper's mill .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....	0.368	38	97
	866	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Drift .....	.....	.....	.....
	920	Mississippi .....	Enterprise .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....	.....	.....	.....
	1043	Massachusetts .....	North Reading .....	J. Robinson .....	Drift .....	0.230	6	27
272. <i>Quercus rubra</i> , var. <i>Texana</i> .....	981	Texas .....	Austin .....	C. Mohr .....	Calcareous .....	0.118	18	20
	Red Oak.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
273. <i>Quercus coccinea</i> ..... <i>Scarlet Oak.</i>	23	Massachusetts .....	Hingham .....	T. T. Bouvè .....	Light, sandy .....	.....	.....	.....
	752	Florida .....	Aspalaga .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Clay .....	0.230	15	.....
274. <i>Quercus tinctoria</i> ..... <i>Black Oak. Yellow-bark Oak. Quercitron Oak. Yellow Oak.</i>	17	Massachusetts .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.630	8	74
	361	Kentucky .....	Danville Junction .....	W. M. Linney .....	Shale .....	.....	.....	.....
	362	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

319

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.8225	0.9330	.....	0.8778	1.25	1.30	1.27	.....	.....	919
1.0000	0.9700	.....	0.9000	1.09	0.76	0.93	.....	0.93 sap-wood.	954
			0.9501				1.14	59.21	
0.7888	0.7502	.....	0.7740	0.80	0.62	0.71	.....	.....	574
0.8830	0.8827	.....	0.8820	0.83	0.84	0.84	.....	.....	649
0.8787	0.9083	.....	0.8910	0.73	0.79	0.76	.....	.....	653
			0.8498				0.60	52.98	
{ 0.9075	0.9019	{	0.9203	{ 1.86	2.10	{	2.86	57.78	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood .....
0.9201	0.8855	{		2.61	2.78	{			504
0.8200	0.8216	.....	0.8258	1.21	1.34	1.28	51.43	.....	683
{ 0.7958	0.7788	{	0.7855	{ 0.94	0.98	{ 1.02	48.95	.....	677
0.8018	0.7657	{		{ 0.96	1.18	{			
0.6381	0.6440	.....	0.6411	0.14	0.10	0.12	.....	.....	7
0.5186	0.5010	.....	0.5548	0.46	.....	0.46	.....	.....	451
0.5160	0.6251	.....	0.5710	0.43	.....	0.43	.....	.....	452
0.7480	.....		0.7480	0.27	.....	0.27	.....	.....	89
0.5890	.....		0.5890	0.47	0.47	0.47	.....	.....	921
0.7518	0.7512	0.7516	0.7515	0.15	.....	0.15	.....	.....	924
0.6410	.....		0.6410	0.20	0.21	0.21	.....	.....	140
0.5032	.....		0.5952	0.23	0.24	0.24	.....	.....	141
0.7481	0.7514	.....	0.7498	0.22	0.31	0.27	.....	.....	146
0.6516	0.6015	.....	0.6566	0.16	0.17	0.17	.....	.....	197
0.0423	0.0097	.....	0.6710	0.27	0.22	0.25	.....	.....	215
0.6807	0.7000	.....	0.6004	0.20	0.24	0.22	.....	.....	216
0.6660	0.6807	.....	0.6768	0.20	0.26	0.23	.....	Second growth from stump .....	217
0.6765	0.7029	.....	0.6897	0.38	0.32	0.33	.....	.....	218
0.6380	0.6580	.....	0.6480	0.37	0.34	0.36	.....	.....	553
0.6038	0.6252	0.6573	0.6487	0.07	0.14	0.11	.....	.....	886
0.5244	0.5004	.....	0.5424	0.25	0.21	0.23	.....	.....	920
0.7180	0.6806	0.6920	0.6052	0.14	0.19	0.17	.....	.....	1043
			0.6540				0.26	40.75	
0.0142	0.9018	.....	0.9080	0.93	0.76	0.85	56.59	0.5 sap-wood .....	931
0.7111	0.7079	.....	0.7095	0.11	0.16	0.14	.....	.....	23
0.7007	0.7762	.....	0.7715	0.22	0.28	0.25	.....	.....	762
			0.7405				0.19	46.15	
0.7384	0.7305	.....	0.7335	0.13	0.08	0.11	.....	.....	17
0.6863	.....		0.6863	0.21	.....	0.21	.....	.....	361
0.7205	.....		0.7205	0.31	.....	0.31	.....	.....	367

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
274. <i>Quercus tinctoria</i> —continued.....	363	Kentucky .....	Danville Junction ..	W. M. Linney .....	Slate .....			
	41	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Hilly .....			
	74	do .....	do .....	do .....	Rich upland .....	0.165	6	16
	86	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	244	Virginia .....	Wytheville .....	H. Shriver .....	Clay .....			
	247	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	437	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	do .....			
	921	Alabama .....	Cullman .....	C. Mohr .....	Sandy .....			
275. <i>Quercus Kelloggii</i> ..... <i>Black Oak.</i>	628	Oregon .....	Saw-mill, Ashland ..	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
	963	do .....	Eugene City .....	G. H. Collier .....		0.224	17	78
276. <i>Quercus nigra</i> ..... <i>Black Jack. Jack Oak.</i>	268	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Clay .....			
	339	Alabama .....	Citronelle .....	C. Mohr .....	Sandy .....	0.128	18	46
277. <i>Quercus falcata</i> ..... <i>Spanish Oak. Red Oak.</i>	131	South Carolina ..	Bonneau's Depot ..	H. W. Ravenel .....	Rich loam .....			
	245	Virginia .....	Wytheville .....	H. Shriver .....	Clay .....			
	265 <sup>1</sup>	do .....	Carroll county .....	do .....	do .....			
	205 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	265 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	548	Mississippi .....	Kemper's mill .....	C. Mohr .....	Rich loam .....			
278. <i>Quercus Catesbeiana</i> ..... <i>Turkey Oak. Scrub Oak. Forked-leaf</i> <i>Black Jack. Black Jack.</i>	342	Alabama .....	Cottage Hill .....	do .....	Barren, sandy .....			
	770	Florida .....	Aspalaga .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	do .....	0.301	62	
279. <i>Quercus palustris</i> ..... <i>Pin Oak. Swamp Spanish Oak.</i> <i>Water Oak.</i>	47	Missouri .....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich, alluvial .....			
	282	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
280. <i>Quercus aquatica</i> ..... <i>Water Oak. Duck Oak. Possum Oak.</i> <i>Punk Oak.</i>	349	Alabama .....	Cottage Hill .....	C. Mohr .....	Sandy loam .....	0.350	8	16
	511	Tennessee .....	Tullahoma .....	A. Gattinger .....	do .....			
	742	Georgia .....	Bainbridge .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Alluvial .....	0.310	13	23
281. <i>Quercus laurifolia</i> ..... <i>Laurel Oak.</i>	756	Florida .....	Saint John's river .....	do .....	Sandy loam .....			
	801	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.240	33	26
282. <i>Quercus heterophylla</i> ..... <i>Bartram's Oak.</i>	1171	New Jersey .....	Mount Holly .....	S. P. Sharples .....	Clay .....	0.328	6	19
283. <i>Quercus cinerea</i> ..... <i>Upland Willow Oak. Blue Jack. Sand</i> <i>Jack</i>	352	Alabama .....	Citronelle .....	C. Mohr .....	Pine-barren .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

321

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7749			0.7749	0.18	.....	0.18			363
0.7596	0.7352		0.7474	0.17	0.14	0.16			41
0.8014			0.8014	0.22	0.19	0.21		0.88 sap-wood; second growth	74
0.7192			0.7192	0.28	0.18	0.23			86
0.5070	0.5175		0.5123	0.44	0.63	0.54			244
0.7184	0.6586		0.6875	0.14	0.15	0.15			247
0.6765			0.6765	0.35	0.37	0.36			437
0.6622	0.6972	0.7100	0.6898	0.59	0.70	0.65			921
			0.7045				0.28	43.90	
0.6555	0.6582		0.6573	0.18	0.21	0.20			628
0.6273	0.6322		0.6297	0.33	0.30	0.32			963
			0.6435				0.26	40.10	
0.7304	0.7492		0.7398	0.96	0.92	0.94			268
0.7309	0.7192		0.7251	1.41	1.32	1.37	All sap-wood		339
			0.7324				1.16	45.04	
0.6892	0.7003		0.6948	0.27	0.27	0.27			131
0.5701	0.6780		0.6241	0.27	0.33	0.30			245
0.6813			0.6813	0.15	.....	0.15			265 <sup>1</sup>
0.7384			0.7384	0.22	.....	0.22			265 <sup>2</sup>
0.6556			0.6556	0.25	.....	0.25			265 <sup>3</sup>
0.8052	0.7096		0.7874	0.29	0.28	0.29			548
			0.6928				0.25	48.17	
0.6679	0.6736		0.6708	0.85	0.80	0.88			342
0.7006	0.7854		0.7880	0.90	0.90	0.90			770
			0.7294				0.87	45.45	
0.6917	0.6465		0.6691	0.65	0.57	0.61			47
0.7480	0.6890		0.7185	0.92	1.07	1.00	Second growth		282
			0.6988				0.81	43.24	
0.7167	0.7149		0.7158	0.45	0.39	0.42			340
0.7084	0.7202		0.7143	0.82	0.84	0.88			511
0.7237	0.7624		0.7481	0.85	0.19	0.27			742
			0.7244				0.51	45.14	
0.7474	0.7075		0.7275	0.48	0.46	0.47	All sap-wood		756
0.8140	0.7095		0.8071	0.98	1.41	1.17			801
			0.7678				0.82	47.82	
{ 0.6818	0.6834		0.6834	0.19	0.14	0.17	42.59		1171
0.6882	0.6802		0.6834						352
0.6502	0.6837		0.6420	1.27	1.15	1.21	40.00		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
284. <i>Quercus hypoleuca</i> .....	416	New Mexico.....	Pinos Altos moun- tains.	E. L. Greene .....	Dry, rocky.....	0.203	49	20
	599	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mount- ains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	do .....			
285. <i>Quercus imbricaria</i> ..... <i>Shingle Oak. Laurel Oak.</i>	40 <sup>1</sup>	Kentucky .....	Harrodsburg .....	W. M. Linney.....	Utica shale .....			
	40 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	40 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	50	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman.....	Rich, moist .....			
	135	do .....	do .....	do .....	Rich loam .....			
286. <i>Quercus Phellos</i> ..... <i>Willow Oak. Peach Oak.</i>	512	Tennessee.....	Tullahoma.....	A. Gattinger.....	Moist, siliceous .....	0.184	15	
287. <i>Quercus densiflora</i> ..... <i>Tanbark Oak. Chestnut Oak. Peach Oak.</i>	687	California .....	Marin county.....	G. R. Vasey.....	Gravelly.....	0.400	25	85
288. <i>Castanopsis chrysophylla</i> ..... <i>Chinquapin.</i>	729	do .....	Mendocino county .....	A. Kellogg .....				
289. <i>Castanea pumila</i> ..... <i>Chinquapin.</i>	573	Arkansas.....	Hot Springs .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Sandy loam .....	0.615		
290. <i>Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana</i> ..... <i>Chestnut.</i>	18	Massachusetts.....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.666	34	42
	258 <sup>1</sup>	Virginia.....	Fancy Gap .....	H. Shriver .....	Moist .....			
	258 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	258 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	516	Tennessee.....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Sandy .....			
291. <i>Fagus ferruginea</i> ..... <i>Beech.</i>	727	Pennsylvania.....	Williamsport .....	C. G. Pringle .....				
	868	Massachusetts.....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Loam .....	0.110	4	21
	9	do .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.100	9	26
	44 <sup>2</sup>	Kentucky .....	Merger county .....	W. M. Linney .....	Hudson River shale .....			
292. <i>Ostrya Virginiana</i> ..... <i>Hop Hornbeam. Iron Wood. Lever Wood.</i>	44 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	55 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	55 <sup>4</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	119	Michigan.....	Dansville .....	W. J. Beal .....	Gravelly .....			
	765	Florida .....	Chattahooches .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	do .....	0.272	82	
293. <i>Carpinus Caroliniana</i> ..... <i>Hornbeam. Blue Beech. Water Beech. Iron Wood.</i>	853	Massachusetts.....	Hamilton .....	J. Robinson .....	do .....			
	11	do .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.285	26	44
	87	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Rich loam .....	0.085	35	
	870	Massachusetts.....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Rocky .....			
	877	do .....	do .....	do .....	Rich loam .....			
294. <i>Populus tremuloides</i> ..... <i>Trembling Poplar.</i>	1047	do .....	North Reading .....	do .....		0.190	62	14
295. <i>Populus tremuloides</i> ..... <i>Trembling Poplar.</i>	46	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Damp, alluvial .....			
	78 <sup>1</sup>	Kentucky .....	Mercer county .....	W. M. Linney .....	Trenton limestone .....			
	78 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

323

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7826	0.8304		0.8065	1.27	1.27	1.27		All sap-wood .....	416
{ 0.7774	.....		{ 0.7052	{ 1.21	1.85	{ 1.41		0.5 sap-wood .....	599
{ 0.8208	0.7785	0.8089		{ 1.64	1.42				
			0.8000			1.34	49.91		
0.7402	0.7394		0.7898	0.28		0.28			40 <sup>1</sup>
0.7234			0.7234	0.65		0.65			40 <sup>2</sup>
0.8832			0.8932	0.70		0.79			40 <sup>3</sup>
0.7517	0.7800		0.7480	0.22	0.34	0.28			50
0.7200	0.7285		0.7243	0.23	0.18	0.21		Second growth .....	135
			0.7520			0.48	46.92		
0.7632	0.7412		0.7472	0.51	0.48	0.50	46.56		512
0.6650	0.7004		0.6827	1.55	1.41	1.49	42.55		687*
0.5520	0.5627		0.5574	0.85		0.85	34.74	0.88 sap-wood .....	729
0.5098	0.6076		0.5887	0.12	0.11	0.12	36.69		578
0.8820	0.8827		0.8828	0.10	0.12	0.11			18
0.4720			0.4720	0.28		0.28			258 <sup>1</sup>
0.4716			0.4716	0.21		0.21			258 <sup>2</sup>
0.4404			0.4404						258 <sup>3</sup>
0.4608			0.4698	0.18	0.21	0.20			616
0.4608	0.4247		0.4455	0.16	0.17	0.17			727
0.4013	0.4594	0.4656	0.4621	0.14	0.12	0.18			888
			0.4504			0.18	28.07		
0.6668	0.6556		0.6610	0.84	0.88	0.84			9
0.6200			0.6200	0.75		0.75		Red beech .....	44 <sup>a</sup>
0.6348			0.6348	0.70		0.70		Red beech .....	44 <sup>b</sup>
0.7992			0.7992	0.57		0.57		White beech .....	55 <sup>a</sup>
0.7150	0.7200		0.7175	0.54		0.54		White beech .....	55 <sup>b</sup>
0.7610	0.6605		0.7112	0.31	0.88	0.35			119
0.6897	0.6560		0.6729	0.47		0.47			765
0.7017	0.6825	0.6870	0.6904	0.29	0.88	0.84		First and second sp. gr. determinations made on 0.5 sap-wood; third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood .....	853
			0.6888			0.51	42.89		
0.7608	0.7636		0.7622	0.34	0.87	0.36			11
0.8010			*0.8010	0.49	0.67	0.58			87
0.8512	0.8402	0.8270	0.8595	0.58	0.66	0.60			870
0.8401	0.8296	0.8534	0.8440	0.55	0.51	0.58			877
0.7818	0.7940	0.7768	0.7842	0.51	0.89	0.45			1047
			0.8284			0.50	51.62		
0.7657	0.7711		0.7684	0.78	0.80	0.78			46
0.7264			0.7264	0.80	0.79	0.80			781
0.7526	0.7504		0.7615	1.34		1.34			783

## FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH:	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
293. <i>Carpinus Caroliniana</i> —continued .....	77	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman.....	Rich, alluvial .....	0.052	22	.....
	872	Massachusetts.....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson.....	Low, rich .....			
	1098	do .....	do .....	do .....	Gravelly.....			
BETULACEÆ.								
294. <i>Betula alba</i> , var. <i>populifolia</i> ..... <i>White Birch. Old-field Birch. Gray Birch.</i>	10	do .....	Arnold Arboretum..	C. S. Sargent.....	Drift .....	0.170	10	26
	848	do .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson.....	Gravelly.....	0.196	16	38
295. <i>Betula papyrifera</i> ..... <i>Canoe Birch. White Birch. Paper Birch.</i>	223	Vermont.....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Gravelly.....			
	224	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	225	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	722	Montana.....	Missoula.....	Sereno Watson .....	Wet .....			
	836	Massachusetts.....	Townsend .....	J. Robinson .....		0.234	26	.....
	990	Alaska.....	Chilcoot inlet .....	Paul Schultze .....		0.188	57	.....
	1065	Vermont.....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....				
	1066	do .....	do .....	do .....				
	1067	do .....	do .....	do .....				
296. <i>Betula occidentalis</i> ..... <i>Black Birch.</i>	528	Colorado.....	Engelmann's cañon .....	Robert Douglas .....	Wet, sandy .....			
	629	California .....	Strawberry valley .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Wet, peaty .....			
297. <i>Betula lutea</i> ..... <i>Yellow Birch. Gray Birch.</i>	155	Vermont.....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Swampy .....			
	230 <sup>1</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	Clay .....			
	230 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	Gravelly .....			
	843	Massachusetts.....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	do .....	0.100	34	.....
	1068	Vermont.....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	do .....			
	1069	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	1070	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
298. <i>Betula nigra</i> ..... <i>Red Birch. River Birch.</i>	136	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Moist loam .....			
	398	do .....	do .....	do .....	Alluvial .....			
	841	Massachusetts.....	North Andover .....	J. Robinson .....	do .....	0.102	30	.....
	842	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	0.214	32	8
	1184	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	Sandy loam .....			
299. <i>Betula lenta</i> ..... <i>Cherry Birch. Black Birch. Sweet Birch. Mahogany Birch.</i>	4	Massachusetts.....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.302	12	61
	221	Vermont.....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Gravelly .....			
	844	Massachusetts.....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	do .....	0.118	41	22

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

325

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7501	0.6907	.....	0.7249	0.60	0.52	0.56	.....	.....	77
0.7014	0.7085	0.7137	0.7070	0.88	0.93	0.91	.....	.....	872
0.7080	0.6804	0.6806	0.6927	0.55	0.65	0.60	.....	.....	1038
			0.7286			0.88	45.41	.....	
0.5881	.....		0.5861	0.32	0.27	0.30	.....	Sap-wood.....	10
0.6880	0.6088	0.6061	0.6100	0.28	0.28	0.28	.....	First and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood.....	848
			0.5760			0.29	35.90	.....	
0.4504	0.4757	.....	0.4676	0.24	0.24	0.24	.....	All sap-wood.....	223
0.6021	0.5979	.....	0.6000	0.30	0.31	0.31	.....	0.5 sap-wood.....	224
0.6886	0.6207	.....	0.6297	0.25	0.22	0.24	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.75 sap-wood.....	225
0.6240	0.6096	.....	0.6168	0.25	0.22	0.24	.....	All sap-wood.....	722
0.6200	0.6260	0.6395	0.6315	0.20	0.19	0.20	.....	All sap-wood.....	836
0.6081	0.6060	.....	0.6070	0.24	0.25	0.25	.....	All sap-wood.....	990
0.6801	0.6227	0.6112	0.6380	0.28	0.26	0.27	.....	All sap-wood.....	1065
0.6002	0.5665	0.5843	0.5837	0.25	0.24	0.25	.....	All sap-wood.....	1066
0.5694	0.5908	0.5745	0.5840	0.26	0.22	0.24	.....	All sap-wood.....	1067
			0.5955			0.25	37.11	.....	
0.5880	0.6188	.....	0.6032	0.18	0.18	0.18	.....	All sap-wood.....	528
0.6543	0.5777	0.5707	0.6028	0.44	0.37	0.41	.....	.....	629
			0.6030			0.30	37.58	.....	
0.5750	0.6287	.....	0.5998	0.20	0.20	0.25	.....	0.5 sap-wood.....	155
0.7047	.....		0.7047	0.88	.....	0.88	.....	0.875 sap-wood.....	230 <sup>1</sup>
0.6416	.....		0.6416	0.00	.....	0.60	.....	.....	230 <sup>2</sup>
0.7082	0.7200	0.7080	0.7104	0.16	0.25	0.20	.....	All sap-wood.....	843
0.6408	0.6293	0.6573	0.6445	0.28	0.25	0.27	.....	.....	1068
0.6380	0.6472	0.6256	0.6360	0.28	0.22	0.25	.....	.....	1069
0.6557	0.6543	0.6882	0.6494	0.27	0.27	0.27	.....	.....	1070
			0.6553			0.31	40.84	.....	
0.5608	0.5721	.....	0.5665	0.30	0.31	0.31	.....	All sap-wood.....	136
0.5554	0.5508	.....	0.5581	0.27	0.31	0.29	.....	All sap-wood.....	298
0.5910	0.5750	0.5811	0.5827	0.38	0.38	0.38	.....	From butt: Sap-wood.....	841
0.0040	0.5075	0.5965	0.5906	0.38	0.38	0.38	.....	From top of trunk: Sap-wood.....	842
0.5556	0.5886	0.5988	0.5793	0.44	0.40	0.42	.....	.....	1184
			0.5762			0.35	35.01	.....	
0.7555	0.7604	.....	0.7579	0.16	0.20	0.18	.....	All sap-wood.....	4
0.7844	0.6945	.....	0.7145	0.25	0.32	0.29	.....	.....	221
0.8115	0.8160	0.8109	0.8128	0.26	0.33	0.30	.....	All sap-wood.....	844
			0.7617			0.26	47.47	.....	

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
300. <i>Alnus maritima</i> . <i>Seaside Alder.</i>	809	Delaware .....	Adger's mill.....	W. M. Canby .....	Moist, sandy loam .....	0.108	25	.....
	810	... do .....	Pepper's mill.....	do .....	do .....			
301. <i>Alnus rubra</i> . <i>Alder.</i>	907	Alaska .....	Sitka .....	Paul Schultze .....				
	901	Washington ter- ritory.	Puyallup .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
	1025	Oregon .....	Portland Furniture Company .....	do .....				
302. <i>Alnus rhombifolia</i> . <i>Alder.</i>	717	Montana .....	Missoula .....	Sereno Watson .....	Wet .....			
	970	Oregon .....	Drain .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Moist loam .....			
303. <i>Alnus oblongifolia</i> . <i>Alder.</i>	694	California .....	San Bernardino .....	W. G. Wright .....				
304. <i>Alnus serrulata</i> . <i>Black Alder. Smooth Alder.</i>	541	Alabama .....	Stockton .....	C. Mohr .....	Wet .....			
	611	Georgia .....	Altamaha river .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Damp .....	0.108	38	.....
305. <i>Alnus incana</i> . <i>Speckled Alder. Hoary Alder. Black Alder.</i>	374	Vermont .....	Hinesburgh .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Wet loam .....			
	802	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	do .....			
SALICACEAE.								
306. <i>Salix nigra</i> . <i>Black Willow.</i>	282	Vermont .....	Shelburne .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Wet, sandy .....			
	855	Massachusetts .....	Topsfield .....	J. Robinson .....	Alluvial .....	0.202	12	50
307. <i>Salix amygdaloides</i> . <i>Willow.</i>	884	Utah .....	Salt Lake City .....	M. E. Jones .....	Clay .....			
	908	Colorado .....	Cañon City .....	E. Weston .....				
	911	... do .....	do .....					
308. <i>Salix lasiandra</i> . <i>Willow.</i>	690	California .....	Santa Cruz .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Moist, sandy .....			
	1219	... do .....	do .....	C. L. Anderson .....				
309. <i>Salix lasiandra</i> , var. <i>lanceifolia</i> .	640	... do .....	Strawberry valley .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Moist, rich .....			
	981	Oregon .....	Portland .....	F. Skinner .....	Alluvial .....			
310. <i>Salix lasiandra</i> , var. <i>Fendleriana</i> .	889	Utah .....	City Creek cañon .....	M. E. Jones .....	Gravelly .....			
310. <i>Salix longifolia</i> . <i>Sand-bar Willow.</i>	1174	Illinois .....	Rockford .....	M. S. Bebb .....		0.120	4	11
310. <i>Salix longifolia</i> , var. <i>exigua</i> .	955	Texas .....	Matagorda bay .....	C. Mohr .....	Moist, saline .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

327

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4088	0.5186		0.5087	0.34	0.35	0.35			800
0.4028	0.4880		0.4006	0.37	0.47	0.42			810
			0.4906			0.39	31.13		
0.4022	0.4851		0.4887	0.39	0.40	0.39			807
0.4855	0.4847		0.4850	0.59	0.49	0.54			901
0.4820	0.4565		0.4697	0.36	0.28	0.32			1025
			0.4813			0.42	29.90		
{ 0.4556	{ 0.8722	0.8604	0.4077	{ 0.39	0.45	0.39			717
0.4427				{ 0.43	0.30				
0.4172	0.4183		0.4178	0.19	0.25	0.22			870
			0.4127			0.31	25.72		
0.4138	0.3823		0.3881	0.42	0.48	0.42	24.81		604
0.4714	0.4085		0.4075	0.82	0.34	0.33			541
0.4578	0.4738		0.4058	0.47	0.39	0.43			611
			0.4086			0.38	29.08		
0.4020	0.4842		0.4480	0.47	0.40	0.44		All sap-wood	874
0.4960	0.4642	0.4732	0.4778	0.38	0.40	0.39	28.71	0.75 sap-wood	862
			0.4607			0.42			
0.4827	0.4102		0.4215	0.62	0.79	0.71			232
0.4790	0.4621	0.4676	0.4696	0.65	0.71	0.68			855
			0.4456			0.70	27.77		
0.4530			0.4530	0.55	0.89	0.72			884
0.4689	{ 0.4448		0.4488	{ 1.08	0.91	1.11			908
0.4612	{ 0.4201			{ 1.38	1.08			One tree	911
			0.4509			0.92	28.10		
0.4916	0.4828		0.4872	0.56	0.60	0.58	30.36		600
0.4810	0.4702		0.4756	0.60	0.50	0.60	20.64		1210
0.4509	0.4536		0.4519	0.01	0.73	0.67			610
0.5063	0.4578	0.4080	0.4575	1.09	0.72	0.91			981
			0.4547			0.79	28.34		
0.4576	0.4619		0.4598	0.59	0.58	0.56	28.65		889
0.4901	0.4059		0.4990	0.46	0.40	0.48	30.72		1174
0.5221	0.5824	0.5482	0.5942	1.02	1.09	1.06	33.29		955

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
311. <i>Salix sessilifolia</i> .....	1143	Oregon .....	Mouth of Willamette river.	Jos. Howells.....	Alluvial .....	.....	.....	.....
312. <i>Salix discolor</i> .....	859	Massachusetts....	Topsfield .....	J. Robinson.....	Loam.....	0.091	7	0
<i>Glaucous Willow.</i>								
	1225	New York .....	Ellenburg .....	J. H. Sears.....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
313. <i>Salix flavescentia</i> .....	641	New Mexico .....	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	721	Montana.....	Pattes's cañon, Missoula.	S. Watson .....	Rich, moist .....	.....	.....	.....
	888	Utah .....	City Creek cañon .....	M. E. Jones .....	Moist, gravelly .....	0.060	18	4
313. <i>Salix flavescentia</i> , var. <i>Scouleriana</i> .....	872	Washington territory.	Seattle .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Moist, sandy .....	0.160	22	10
<i>Black Willow.</i>								
314. <i>Salix Hookeriana</i> .....	966	Oregon .....	Winchester bay .....	do .....	Sandy saline .....	.....	.....	.....
315. <i>Salix cordata</i> , var. <i>vestita</i> .....	1175	Nebraska .....	Brownsville .....	R. W. Furnas .....	Alluvial .....	0.148	5	11
<i>Diamond Willow.</i>	1180	Iowa .....	Sioux City .....	W. G. Wright .....	do .....	0.117	8	14
316. <i>Salix lasiolepis</i> .....	669	California .....	Santa Cruz .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Sandy loam .....	0.128	16	.....
<i>Willow.</i>								
317. <i>Salix Sitchensis</i> .....	1161	Oregon .....	Sauvie's Island .....	Jos. Howells .....	Alluvial .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Silky Willow.</i>								
318. <i>Populus tremuloides</i> .....	272 <sup>1</sup>	Colorado .....	Alpine .....	T. S. Brandegee .....	Damp .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Aspen. Quaking Asp.</i>	272 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	272 <sup>3</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	411	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Moist .....	.....	.....	.....
	1035	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Gravelly .....	0.187	17	7
319. <i>Populus grandidentata</i> .....	157	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Sandy loam .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Poplar.</i>	847	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Gravelly .....	0.220	41	.....
320. <i>Populus heterophylla</i> .....	522	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	A. Gattinger .....	Alluvial .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>River Cottonwood. Swamp Cottonwood.</i>	554	Alabama .....	Stockton .....	C. Mohr .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
321. <i>Populus balsamifera</i> .....	169	Vermont .....	Shelburne .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Sandy loam .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Balsam. Tacamahac. Balm of Gilead.</i>	961	Alaska .....	Chilcoot inlet .....	Paul Schultze .....	Alluvial .....	.....	.....	.....

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

329

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4326	0.4545	0.4310	0.4397	0.40	0.50	0.50	27.40		1143
{ 0.4030	0.4184 }			0.48	0.49	0.49			859
0.4434	0.4643		0.4548	0.36	0.37	0.37			1225
0.3974			0.3974				0.43	26.55	
			0.4261						
0.4012	0.5081		0.4997	0.70	0.68	0.74			641
0.5234	0.4058		0.5094	0.36	0.42	0.39			721
0.4028	0.4707		0.4815	0.67	0.72	0.70			888
			0.4969				0.61	30.97	
0.5920	0.5504		0.5412	0.43	0.84	0.80	33.73		972
0.5471	0.5220		0.5850	0.83	0.82	0.82	33.84		966
0.5750	0.5683		0.5716	0.49	0.44	0.47			1175
0.6393	0.0450		0.6422	0.72	0.71	0.72			1180
			0.6009				0.50	37.82	
0.5704	0.5823	0.5784	0.5587	1.01	0.95	0.98	34.82		609
0.5011	0.5133		0.5072	0.67	0.52	0.50	31.61		1161
0.8785			0.8785	0.76		0.76		All sap-wood	272*
0.8579			0.8379	0.72		0.72		All sap-wood	272*
0.8560			0.8560					All sap-wood	272*
0.4880	0.5021		0.4051	0.81	0.81	0.81		All sap-wood	411
{ 0.4184	0.4255 }		0.4278	0.43	0.89	0.41		All sap-wood	1035
0.4227	0.4446		0.4032				0.55	25.18	
0.5119	0.4872		0.4996		0.43	0.43		All sap-wood	157
0.4205	0.4416	0.4182	0.4268	0.45	0.47	0.46		All sap-wood	847
			0.4082				0.45	28.87	
0.4028	0.4118		0.4068	0.74	0.70	0.72		All sap-wood	623
0.4115	0.4105		0.4110	0.90	0.90	0.90			554
			0.4089				0.81	25.48	
0.8524	0.8404		0.8464	1.12	0.72	0.92		All sap-wood	159
0.8843	0.8768		0.8806	0.89	0.40	0.40			901
			0.8695				0.66	22.65	

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap. wood.	Heart- wood.
321. <i>Populus balsamifera</i> , var. <i>candicans</i> ....	1054	Massachusetts....	Topsfield .....	J. Robinson .....	Gravelly .....	0.203	11	10
322. <i>Populus angustifolia</i> . <i>Black Cottonwood.</i>	552	Colorado.....	Manitou Springs....	Robert Douglas.....	Sandy loam .....	0.098	10	11
323. <i>Populus trichocarpa</i> . <i>Black Cottonwood. Balsam Cottonwood.</i>	1012	Oregon .....	Saint John's Barrel Factory, Portland, Portland Furniture Company.	F. Skinner .....				
	1028	do .....		G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
324. <i>Populus monilifera</i> . <i>Cottonwood. Necklace Poplar. Caro- tina Poplar. Big Cottonwood.</i>	190	Ohio .....	Barney and Smith Manufacturing Co. Charlotte .....	E. E. Barney .....				
	234	Vermont.....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Alluvial .....			
	255	Missouri.....	Allenton .....	G. W. Letterman .....	do .....			
	304	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	309	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Reverchon .....	do .....	0.800	5	50
	754	Florida .....	Chattahoochee .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	do .....	0.250	20	
325. <i>Populus Fremontii</i> . <i>Cottonwood.</i>	650	California.....	Sacramento valley ..	G. R. Vasey .....	do .....	0.444	16	19
325. <i>Populus Fremontii</i> , var. <i>Wislizeni</i> . <i>Cottonwood. White Cottonwood.</i>	646	do .....	San Bernardino .....	W. G. Wright .....	do .....			
CONIFERÆ.								
326. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i> . <i>White Cedar. Bastard Cedar. Post Cedar. Incense Cedar.</i>	570	do .....	Saw-mill, Straw- berry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
	634	do .....	do .....	do .....				
	662	do .....	Saw-mill, San Ber- nardino mountains.	W. G. Wright .....				
327. <i>Thuya occidentalis</i> . <i>White Cedar. Arbor-vite.</i>	104	Vermont.....	Monkton .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Cold, peaty .....			
	379	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	782	New Brunswick .....		Intercolonial rail- way .....				
	783	do .....	Bridgeton .....	Ed. Sinclair .....				
	790	Province of Quebec .....	Amqui .....	A. Grant .....				
	792	do .....		Grand Trunk rail- way .....				
	796	do .....		do .....				
	874	Maine .....	Mattawankeag .....	J. Robinson .....		0.172	19	71
	1009	Wisconsin .....	Eau Claire .....	H. C. Putnam .....	Drift .....			
328. <i>Thuya gigantea</i> . <i>Red Cedar. Canoe Cedar.</i>	1017	Oregon .....	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland, Portland Furniture Company.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
	1021	do .....		do .....				
329. <i>Chammyparis sphaeroidea</i> . <i>White Cedar.</i>	850	Alabama.....	Cottage Hill .....	C. Mohr .....	Sandy, wet .....	0.298	7	20
	850	Massachusetts.....	Beverly .....	J. Robinson .....	Swampy .....			
	851	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	852	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

331

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.3059	0.4222	0.4801	0.4101	0.48	0.43	0.46	25.93	Cultivated. First and second sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood.	1054
0.3042	0.3881	.....	0.3912	0.82	0.75	0.79	24.38	.....	552
0.3611	0.3656	0.3507	0.3578	1.47	0.87	1.17	.....	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	1012
0.4108	0.3997	.....	0.4050	1.56	1.18	1.37	.....	.....	1028
			0.3814			1.27	23.77		
0.3817	0.3046	.....	0.3882	1.84	1.43	1.39	.....		199
0.3039	0.3302	.....	0.3621	0.68	0.94	0.81	.....		234
0.3815	0.3444	.....	0.3380	1.18	0.92	1.05	.....		255
0.3201	0.3231	.....	0.3210	0.83	0.78	0.81	.....		304
0.4706	0.4778	.....	0.4742	1.09	0.90	1.03	.....		309
0.4855	0.4682	.....	0.4404	0.09	0.60	0.65	.....		754
			0.3889			0.96	24.24		
0.5490	0.4055	0.4597	0.4014	0.77	.....	0.77	30.02	All sap-wood.	659
0.4827	0.4176	0.4860	0.4021	1.17	1.00	1.18	28.80	.....	646
0.3891	0.3830	.....	0.3861	0.03	0.04	0.04	.....		579
0.3428	0.3700	.....	0.3590	0.18	0.17	0.15	.....		634
0.4586	0.4590	.....	0.4591	0.08	0.05	0.06	.....		662
			0.4017			0.08	25.08		
0.3048	0.3021	.....	0.3035	0.20	0.25	0.27	.....		104
0.2847	0.2870	.....	0.2859	0.20	0.29	0.29	.....		879
0.3284	0.3275	.....	0.3280	0.49	0.51	0.50	.....		782
0.3163	0.3275	0.3272	0.3237	0.39	0.44	0.42	.....		783
0.3016	0.3007	.....	0.3012	0.20	0.31	0.30	.....		790
0.3452	0.2880	.....	0.3166	0.36	0.44	0.40	.....		792
0.3108	0.3104	.....	0.3106	0.43	0.37	0.40	.....		796
0.3584	0.3529	0.3607	0.3603	0.39	0.34	0.37	.....		874
0.3121	0.3232	.....	0.3177	0.37	0.88	0.88	.....		1000
			0.3164			0.37	19.72		
0.3998	0.4178	.....	0.4087	0.12	0.14	0.18	.....		1017
0.3460	0.3551	.....	0.3506	0.24	0.19	0.22	.....		1021
			0.3706			0.17	23.66		
0.3837	0.3447	.....	0.3392	0.94	0.90	0.92	.....		850
0.3105	0.3644	0.3081	0.3277	0.17	0.15	0.16	.....		859
0.3038	0.3036	0.3182	0.3085	0.18	0.11	0.12	.....		851
0.2090	0.3091	0.4527	0.3538	0.11	0.13	0.12	.....		852
			0.3322			0.88	20.70		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
330. <i>Chamaecyparis Nutkaensis</i> <i>Yellow Cypress. Sitka Cypress.</i>	960	Alaska .....	Sitka .....	Paul Schultze .....				
	983	British Columbia .....	Saw-mill, Victoria .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
	994	Alaska .....	Peril strait .....	Paul Schultze .....				
	1000	...do .....	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland, Oregon .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....				
331. <i>Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana</i> <i>Port Orford Cedar. Oregon Cedar.</i> <i>White Cedar. Lawson's Cypress.</i> <i>Ginger Pine.</i>	701	Oregon .....	Dean & Co.'s saw- mill, Marshfield .....	do .....				
	707	...do .....	do .....	do .....				
332. <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> <i>Monterey Cypress.</i>	675	California .....	Monterey .....	do .....	Gravelly loam .....			
333. <i>Cupressus Goveniana</i>	691	...do .....	Marin county .....	G. R. Vasey .....	Dry ridges .....	0.288	95	
	1100	...do .....	Calistoga .....	W. F. Fisher .....	do .....	0.284	86	
335. <i>Cupressus Guadalupensis</i>	798	Eastern Arizona .....	San Francisco mount- ains .....	E. L. Greene .....	Rocky .....			
	1140	Arizona .....	Santa Catalina mountains .....	C. G. Pringle .....	do .....			
336. <i>Juniperus Californica</i> <i>Juniper.</i>	1220	California .....	San Bernardino county .....	do .....	Gravelly .....			
336. <i>Juniperus Californica, var. Utahensis</i> <i>Juniper.</i>	887	Utah .....	Lewiston .....	M. E. Jones .....	do .....	0.072	55	12
337. <i>Juniperus pachyphloea</i> <i>Juniper.</i>	555	New Mexico .....	Silver City .....	E. L. Greene .....	Stony .....			
	592	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mount- ains .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Gravelly .....			
	692	...do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
338. <i>Juniperus occidentalis</i> <i>Juniper.</i>	624	California .....	Yreka plains .....	do .....	do .....			
338. <i>Juniperus occidentalis, var. monosperma</i> <i>Juniper.</i>	420	New Mexico .....	Silver City .....	E. L. Greene .....	Stony .....	0.175	22	04
	527	Colorado .....	Manitou Springs .....	Robert Douglas .....	Gravelly .....			
338. <i>Juniperus occidentalis, var. conjugens</i> <i>Juniper.</i>	939	Texas .....	Austin .....	C. Mohr .....	Limestone .....	0.184	23	28
	1102	...do .....	do .....	S. B. Buckley .....	do .....			
339. <i>Juniperus Virginiana</i> <i>Red Cedar. Savin.</i>	14	Massachusetts .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	G. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.230	10	40
	827	Texas .....	Dallas .....	J. Revereon .....	Calcareous .....	0.484	16	66
	784	Florida .....	Chattahoochee .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	do .....			
	800	...do .....	Saint John's river .....	do .....	Sandy loam .....			
	887	Massachusetts .....	Danvers .....	J. Robinson .....	Drift .....			
	924	Florida .....	Chattahoochee .....	C. Mohr .....	Alluvial .....			
	1055	Massachusetts .....	Topsfield .....	J. Robinson .....	Drift .....	0.203	15	87

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

333

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4011	0.4484	.....	0.4248	0.30	0.37	0.34	.....	.....	909
0.4087	0.5010	.....	0.4990	0.29	0.34	0.32	.....	.....	983
0.5356	0.5186	.....	0.5201	0.29	0.34	0.32	.....	.....	904
0.4555	0.4686	.....	0.4021	0.39	0.36	0.38	.....	.....	1000
			0.4782				0.84	29.80	
0.4850	0.4487	.....	0.4422	0.07	0.12	0.10	.....	.....	701
0.4980	0.5250	.....	0.4810	0.08	0.09	0.08	.....	.....	707
			0.4021				0.10	28.80	
0.6260	0.0268	.....	0.0261	0.55	0.59	0.57	39.02	.....	875
0.4402	0.4783	.....	0.4618	0.41	0.35	0.38	.....	.....	691
0.4620	0.4910	.....	0.4765	0.54	0.47	0.51	.....	.....	1100
			0.4689				0.45	29.22	
0.4048	0.4648	0.4617	0.4086	0.48	0.88	0.41	.....	All sap-wood.....	708
0.4820	0.5272	.....	0.5040	0.41	0.51	0.46	.....	.....	1149
			0.4848				0.44	30.18	
0.0300	0.0255	.....	0.0282	0.77	0.78	0.75	39.16	.....	1220
0.5504	0.5539	.....	0.5522	0.47	0.51	0.49	34.41	0.8 sap-wood.....	887
0.5744	0.0905	.....	0.6355	0.11	0.16	0.14	.....	.....	555
0.5085	0.5010	.....	0.5302	{ 0.07	0.07	0.08	.....	One tree.....	592
0.5185	0.5321	.....	0.5829	{ 0.08	0.09	0.11	36.32	.....	692
0.5724	0.5807	.....	0.5765	0.12	0.12	0.12	35.98	.....	624
0.7820	0.7440	.....	0.7385	0.68	0.68	0.68	.....	.....	420
0.0708	0.0935	.....	0.0852	0.80	0.80	0.88	.....	.....	527
			0.7119				0.78	44.36	
	0.0907	.....	0.0907	0.45	0.47	0.46	.....	.....	930
0.0750	0.0840	0.0948	0.0846	0.39	0.53	0.46	.....	.....	1102
			0.6007				0.46	43.04	
0.5112	0.5045	.....	0.5079	0.15	0.14	0.14	.....	0.1 sap-wood.....	14
0.4585	0.4498	.....	0.4589	0.12	0.14	0.13	.....	.....	327
0.5455	0.5810	0.5538	0.5488	0.16	0.17	0.16	.....	.....	794
0.4901	0.4727	.....	0.4814	0.13	0.08	0.11	.....	.....	800
0.4804	0.4008	0.4788	0.4748	0.18	0.14	0.15	.....	.....	837
0.4888	0.4705	0.4740	0.4761	0.16	0.12	0.14	.....	.....	924
0.5200	0.4937	0.5107	0.5111	0.00	0.09	0.09	.....	.....	1055
			0.4926				0.13	30.70	

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
340. <i>Taxodium distichum</i> <i>Bald Cypress. Black Cypress. Red Cypress. White Cypress. Deciduous Cypress.</i>	535	Alabama .....	Stockton.....	C. Mohr.....	Alluvial .....			
	542	do .....	Otis & Co., saw-mill .....	do .....	do .....			
	543	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	581	Arkansas.....	Little Rock.....	G. W. Letterman .....	do .....			
	582	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
	741	Florida .....	Chattahoochee.....	A. H. Curtiss .....		0.514	55	280
	894 <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	Department of Agriculture.....				
	894 <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	do .....				
	923	Alabama .....	Stockton.....	C. Mohr.....	Alluvial .....			
	1212	.....	.....	do .....				
	1213	.....	.....	do .....				
	1214	Louisiana.....	Bayou La Battery .....	do .....	Alluvial .....			
341. <i>Sequoia gigantea</i> <i>Big Tree.</i>	657	California .....	Tulare county .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Granite.....			
	666	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....			
342. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> <i>Redwood.</i>	673	do .....	Russian river .....	C. S. Sargent .....				
	710	do .....	Santa Cruz .....	Turner, Kennedy & Shaw .....				
	711 <sup>1</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....				
	711 <sup>2</sup>	do .....	do .....	do .....				
	712	do .....	Mendocino county .....	J. Kentfield & Co .....				
	713	do .....	do .....	do .....				
	714	do .....	do .....	do .....				
	715	do .....	do .....	do .....				
343. <i>Taxus brevifolia</i> <i>Yew.</i>	978	Oregon .....	Portland .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Moist, rich .....	0.270	8	46
344. <i>Taxus Floridana</i> <i>Yew.</i>	305	Florida .....	Flat Creek .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Sandy loam .....			
345. <i>Torreya taxifolia</i> <i>Stinking Cedar. Savin.</i>	62	do .....	Chattahoochee .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Alluvial .....			
	277	do .....	do .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Calcareous .....	0.284	12	78
346. <i>Torreya Californica</i> <i>California Nutmeg. Stinking Cedar.</i>	651	California .....	Marin county .....	G. R. Vasey .....	Stony .....	0.361	20	73
347. <i>Pinus strobus</i> <i>White Pine. Weymouth Pine.</i>	1	Massachusetts .....	Arnold Arboretum .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Drift .....	0.510	10	51
	164	Michigan .....	Woodsum Machine Company .....	E. E. Barney .....				
	208	do .....	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co. Charlotte .....	do .....				
	222	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	G. G. Pringle .....	Wet, swampy .....			
	723	Pennsylvania .....	Williamsport .....	do .....				
	777	New Brunswick .....	.....	Intercolonial rail-way .....				

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

335

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second,	Third,	Average.	First.	Second,	Average.			
0.4550	0.4442	.....	0.4501	0.44	0.40	0.43	.....	.....	535
0.5114	0.4890	.....	0.5005	0.36	0.31	0.33	.....	White cypress.....	542
0.5017	0.5224	.....	0.5121	0.06	0.53	0.50	.....	Black cypress .....	543
0.4083	0.4545	.....	0.4014	0.38	0.45	0.42	.....	.....	581
0.4083	0.5031	.....	0.4857	0.34	0.20	0.33	.....	.....	582
0.4150	0.4004	0.3808	0.4020	0.37	0.30	0.33	.....	White cypress sap-wood.....	741
0.3444	0.2010	.....	.....	0.50	.....	.....	.....	Butt of knee.....	804 <sup>1</sup>
0.3903	0.2304	.....	.....	0.55	.....	.....	.....	Top of knee.....	804 <sup>2</sup>
0.3443	0.3656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	From opposite sides of center of tree next to heart.....	.....
0.4283	0.3705	.....	0.4072	{ 0.00	.....	.....	0.44	Next outside of preceding.....	.....
0.4500	0.5022	.....	.....	{ 0.48	.....	.....	.....	..... do .....	One tree. 923
0.4112	0.4330	0.3402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Outside of tree.....	.....
0.3800	0.3750	.....	0.3805	0.50	0.50	0.50	.....	Outside wood.....	1212
0.4123	0.4037	.....	0.4640	0.51	0.53	0.53	.....	Heart-wood.....	1218
0.4878	0.4004	.....	0.4801	0.36	0.37	0.37	.....	Black cypress .....	1214
.....	.....	.....	0.4543	.....	.....	0.42	27.65	.....	.....
0.3234	0.3202	.....	0.3210	{ 0.54	0.50	0.44	.....	.....	657
0.3236	0.3280	.....	.....	{ 0.41	0.38	.....	.....	.....	.....
0.3624	0.2523	.....	0.2534	0.60	0.04	0.07	.....	All sap-wood .....	666
.....	.....	.....	0.2883	.....	.....	0.50	18.20	.....	.....
0.3788	0.3005	.....	0.3877	0.13	0.23	0.17	.....	.....	678
0.4249	0.4281	.....	0.4203	0.10	0.10	0.18	.....	Wood from top of tree.....	710
0.3000	0.4444	.....	0.4204	0.11	.....	0.11	.....	Wood from butt of tree.....	711 <sup>2</sup>
0.4018	0.4002	.....	0.4787	0.14	.....	0.14	.....	Wood from butt of tree.....	711 <sup>2</sup>
0.3015	0.2082	.....	0.2000	0.06	0.11	0.00	.....	.....	712
0.3010	0.3012	.....	0.3011	0.18	0.16	0.17	.....	.....	713
0.5220	0.4714	.....	0.4070	0.17	0.10	0.17	.....	.....	714
0.4827	0.5181	.....	0.5004	0.10	0.18	0.12	.....	Wood with curled grain .....	715
.....	.....	.....	0.4208	.....	.....	0.14	20.23	.....	.....
0.6000	0.6550	0.6200	0.6801	0.22	0.22	0.23	80.83	.....	978
0.0340	.....	.....	0.0340	0.20	0.22	0.21	80.61	.....	806
0.6084	0.6900	.....	0.5702	1.08	1.38	1.23	.....	.....	62
0.4728	0.4447	.....	0.4588	0.26	0.21	0.28	.....	.....	277
.....	.....	.....	0.5146	.....	.....	0.73	82.00	.....	.....
0.4828	0.4000	.....	0.4700	1.27	1.40	1.34	20.00	.....	651
0.3040	0.4100	.....	0.4020	0.11	0.10	0.15	.....	.....	1
0.3481	0.3450	.....	0.3470	0.18	0.17	0.16	.....	.....	104
0.3400	0.3418	.....	0.3400	0.22	0.20	0.21	.....	.....	208
0.4880	0.4001	.....	0.5070	0.23	0.21	0.22	.....	.....	222
0.3800	0.3850	.....	0.3870	0.18	0.12	0.15	.....	.....	728
0.3800	0.3140	.....	0.3373	0.23	0.30	0.20	.....	.....	777

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap. wood.	Heart- wood.
347. <i>Pinus Strobus</i> —continued.....	788	New Brunswick .....	Bridgeton .....	Ed. Sinclair .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	789	Province of Quebec .....	Ampni .....	A. Grant .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	797	do .....	.....	Granck Trunk rail-way .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1044	Massachusetts .....	Reading .....	J. Robinson .....	Drift .....	0.215	15	16
348. <i>Pinus monticola</i> ..... <i>White Pine.</i>	975	British Columbia .....	Hastings saw-mill, Burrard inlet .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	987	Oregon .....	Cascade mountains .....	C. S. Sargent .....	Moist loam .....	.....	.....	.....
349. <i>Pinus Lambertiana</i> ..... <i>Sugar Pine.</i>	638	California .....	Saw-mill, Straw- berry valley .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	668	do .....	.....	G. R. Vasey .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	780	do .....	Lassen's peak .....	Sierra Lumber Com- pany, San Fran- cisco .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
350. <i>Pinus flexilis</i> ..... <i>White Pine.</i>	810	Colorado .....	Forest City .....	T. S. Brandegee .....	Gravelly .....	0.502	88	120
	913	Nevada .....	Monitor range .....	A. Triple .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
351. <i>Pinus albicaulis</i> .....	992	British Columbia .....	Silver Mountain val- ley, Fraser river .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	.....	0.494	50	160
352. <i>Pinus reflexa</i> ..... <i>White Pine.</i>	597	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mount- ains .....	do .....	Rocky .....	.....	.....	.....
	802	New Mexico .....	Pinos Altos mount- ains .....	E. L. Greene .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	601	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mount- ains .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
353. <i>Pinus Parryana</i> ..... <i>Pínón. Nut Pine.</i>	650	California .....	San Diego county .....	G. R. Vasey .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
354. <i>Pinus cembroides</i> ..... <i>Nut Pine.</i>	1226	Arizona .....	Santa Catalina mountains .....	C. G. Pringle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
355. <i>Pinus edulis</i> ..... <i>Pínón. Nut Pine.</i>	397	Colorado .....	Cañon City .....	E. Weston .....	Gravelly .....	0.284	30	79
356. <i>Pinus monophylla</i> ..... <i>Pínón. Nut Pine.</i>	823	Eastern Arizona .....	San Francisco mount- ains .....	E. L. Greene .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	882	Utah .....	Lowiston .....	M. E. Jones .....	Rocky .....	0.104	10	66
	891	Eastern Arizona .....	San Francisco mount- ains .....	E. L. Greene .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	900	California .....	.....	Department of Ag- riculture .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	915	Nevada .....	Danville .....	A. Triple .....	Gravelly .....	.....	.....	.....
357. <i>Pinus Balfouriana</i> .....	577	California .....	Scott mountains .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Rocky .....	0.368	75	309
	631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
357. <i>Pinus Balfouriana</i> , var. <i>aristata</i> .....	821	Colorado .....	Forest City .....	T. S. Brandegee .....	.....	0.450	44	186
	914	Nevada .....	Prospect mountain .....	A. Triple .....	Rocky .....	.....	.....	.....
358. <i>Pinus resinosa</i> ..... <i>Red Pine. Norway Pine.</i>	194	Michigan .....	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co. .....	E. E. Barney .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

337

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.3991	0.3970	.....	0.3980	0.20	.....	0.20	.....	.....	788
0.3024	0.3469	.....	0.3543	0.19	0.19	0.19	.....	.....	789
0.3005	0.3725	.....	0.3815	0.21	0.22	0.21	.....	.....	797
0.3508	0.3518	0.3488	0.3485	0.10	0.18	0.12	.....	.....	1044
			0.3854			0.19	24.02	.....	
0.4201	0.4102	.....	0.4197	0.28	0.28	0.27	.....	.....	975
0.3684	0.3654	.....	0.3610	0.15	0.21	0.18	.....	Cut at 3,800 feet elevation	987
			0.3008			0.23	24.85	.....	
0.4060	0.4014	.....	0.4040	0.17	0.16	0.17	.....	.....	638
0.3782	0.3889	.....	0.3835	0.20	0.25	0.27	.....	.....	668
0.3153	0.3201	.....	0.3177	0.22	0.24	0.23	.....	.....	730
			0.3084			0.22	22.96	.....	
0.4005	0.4081	0.4526	0.4507	0.20	0.20	0.20	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood. Cut at elevation of 10,000 feet.	819
0.4200	.....	.....	0.4200	0.35	.....	0.35	.....	All sap-wood.	913
			0.4958			0.28	27.10	.....	
0.4233	0.4097	.....	0.4165	0.30	0.23	0.27	25.90	.....	992
0.4720	0.5253	0.5052	0.4971	0.24	0.24	0.24	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	597
0.4986	0.4061	0.4847	0.4847	0.27	0.20	0.24	.....	.....	602
0.4860	0.4690	.....	0.4783	0.30	0.27	0.28	.....	.....	661
			0.4877			0.26	30.80	.....	
0.5028	0.5721	.....	0.5075	0.54	.....	0.54	35.37	.....	656
0.6605	0.0330	.....	0.0512	0.88	0.92	0.90	40.58	.....	1226
0.5813	0.0963	.....	0.6988	0.57	0.08	0.62	30.81	Second sp. gr. specimen contained a knot	397
0.6000	0.5503	.....	0.5781	0.78	0.85	0.71	.....	.....	823
0.4400	0.4044	.....	0.4572	0.67	0.77	0.72	.....	.....	882
0.6140	0.7617	.....	0.6878	0.72	0.72	0.72	.....	Second sp. gr. specimen was very resinous	891
0.5715	0.5230	.....	0.5478	0.89	0.76	0.83	.....	.....	900
0.5685	.....	.....	0.5585	0.41	.....	0.41	.....	.....	915
			0.5058			0.68	35.26	.....	
0.5434	0.5409	0.5273	0.5434	0.41	0.41	0.40	33.86	One tree	577
0.5680	0.5476	.....	0.5434	0.38	0.42	0.40	.....	.....	681
0.4997	0.5319	0.4671	0.4990	0.18	0.18	0.18	.....	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	821
0.6140	.....	.....	0.6140	0.42	.....	0.42	.....	0.75 sap-wood	914
			0.5572			0.30	34.72	.....	
0.4872	0.4898	.....	0.4855	0.28	0.18	0.20	.....	.....	194

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
358. <i>Pinus resinosa</i> —continued.....	815	Michigan .....	Hersey .....	W. J. Beal .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	413	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	Clay .....	.....	.....	.....
	779	New Brunswick .....	.....	Intercolonial rail-way.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	785	do .....	Bridgeton .....	Ed. Sinclair .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1074	Vermont .....	Charlotte .....	C. G. Pringle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1075	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1076	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
359. <i>Pinus Torreyana</i> .....	906	California .....	San Diego county .....	G. Engelmann .....	Sandy .....	0.234	82	8
360. <i>Pinus Arizonica</i> ..... <i>Yellow Pine.</i>	1144	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mount-aus.	C. G. Pringle .....	Rocky .....	.....	.....	.....
	1154	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	1155	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	1156	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
361. <i>Pinus ponderosa</i> ..... <i>Yellow Pine. Bull Pine.</i>	619	Dakota .....	Deadwood .....	Robert Douglas .....	Gravelly .....	.....	.....	.....
	626	Oregon .....	Saw-mill, Ashland .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	630	California .....	Strawberry valley .....	do .....	Low, wet, swampy .....	.....	.....	.....
	632	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	636	Oregon .....	Saw-mill, Ashland .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	680	California .....	Saw-mill, San Ber-nardino .....	W. G. Wright .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	718	Montana .....	Saw-mill, Missoula .....	S. Watson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	731	California .....	Lassen's peak .....	Sierra Lumber Com-pany .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	907	Colorado .....	Cañon City .....	E. Weston .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	910	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1007	California .....	Saw-mill, San Ber-nardino .....	W. G. Wright .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
362. <i>Pinus Jeffreyi</i> ..... <i>Bull Pine. Black Pine.</i>	578	do .....	Scott mountains .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Dry, gravelly .....	.....	.....	.....
	633	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	607	California .....	Saw-mill, San Ber-nardino .....	W. G. Wright .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
363. <i>Pinus Chihuahuana</i> .....	503	Arizona .....	Santa Rita mount-aus.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Dry, gravelly .....	0.510	102	53
	604	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
364. <i>Pinus contorta</i> ..... <i>Scrub Pine.</i>	997	British Columbia .....	Vancouver's island .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
365. <i>Pinus Murraya</i> ..... <i>Tamarack. Black Pine. Lodge-pole Pine. Spruce Pine.</i>	298	Colorado .....	Forest City .....	T. S. Brandegee .....	Moist, sandy loam .....	0.260	43	23
	503	do .....	do .....	C. S. Sargent .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	625	California .....	Scott mountains .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
366. <i>Pinus Sabiniana</i> ..... <i>Digger Pine. Bull Pine.</i>	671	do .....	Jolon .....	G. R. Vasey .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	644	do .....	Contra Costa county .....	do .....	Gravelly .....	0.812	48	.....

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

339

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5450	0.5416	.....	0.5433	0.20	0.24	0.22	.....	.....	315
0.5121	0.4587	.....	0.4529	0.24	0.24	0.24	.....	All sap-wood .....	418
0.4565	0.4911	.....	0.4733	0.28	0.20	0.20	.....	All sap-wood .....	779
0.4250	0.4631	.....	0.4441	0.30	0.34	0.37	.....	.....	785
0.4827	0.4752	0.5227	0.4869	0.28	0.27	0.27	.....	All sap-wood .....	1074
0.4931	0.4922	0.4845	0.4890	0.26	0.29	0.28	.....	First and third sp. gr. determinations made on 0.5 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	1075
0.4802	0.4582	0.4858	0.4777	0.24	0.31	0.28	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	1076
			0.4854			0.27	30.25	.....	
0.4650	0.5119	0.4860	0.4879	0.38	0.33	0.35	30.40	First and second sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood .....	996
0.5800	0.5070	.....	0.5220	0.14	0.15	0.14	.....	.....	1144
0.5066	0.7844	.....	0.6455	0.21	0.20	0.20	.....	Second sp. gr. specimen very resinous .....	1154
0.4587	0.4204	0.4611	0.4481	0.19	0.26	0.23	.....	.....	1155
0.4108	0.3984	.....	0.4016	0.25	0.24	0.24	.....	.....	1156
			0.5038			0.20	31.40	.....	
0.4877	0.4818	.....	0.4845	0.27	0.26	0.27	.....	.....	619
0.4552	0.4410	.....	0.4485	0.38	0.41	0.40	.....	All sap-wood .....	626
0.4571	0.4152	.....	0.4962	0.38	0.36	0.37	.....	All sap-wood .....	630
0.5204	0.5850	.....	0.5807	0.31	0.30	0.30	.....	All sap-wood .....	632
0.4184	0.4240	.....	0.4212	0.34	0.43	0.39	.....	All sap-wood .....	636
0.5144	0.5265	.....	0.5204	0.23	0.23	0.23	.....	.....	689
0.3072	0.4470	.....	0.4225	0.40	0.36	0.38	.....	.....	718
0.4284	0.4497	.....	0.4380	0.28	0.25	0.27	.....	All sap-wood .....	781
0.4076	0.5805	.....	0.4900	0.58	0.40	0.49	.....	All sap-wood .....	907
0.4370	0.4450	.....	0.4417	0.45	0.45	0.45	.....	All sap-wood .....	910
0.5521	0.5412	.....	0.5408	0.30	0.38	0.32	.....	All sap-wood .....	1007
			0.4715			0.35	29.45	.....	
0.4561	0.4520	.....	.....	0.22	0.20	.....	.....	One tree. Fourth sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	578
0.4985	0.5075	.....	0.4785	0.28	0.36	0.25	.....		633
0.5082	0.5274	.....	0.5628	0.29	0.24	0.27	.....		667
			0.5206	*		0.26	32.44	.....	
0.5584	0.6780	0.5236	0.5457	{ 0.37	0.37	0.39	34.01	One tree .....	593
				{ 0.41	0.40			.....	664
0.5700	0.5085	0.5750	0.5815	0.21	0.16	0.19	36.24	.....	997
0.3550	0.3551	.....	0.3551	0.36	0.20	0.33	.....	.....	293
0.4201	0.4267	.....	0.4279	0.26	0.25	0.26	.....	.....	563
0.4204	0.4711	.....	0.4457	0.37	0.37	0.37	.....	.....	625
			0.4096			0.32	25.58	.....	
0.4528	0.4581	0.5812	0.4580	0.48	0.41	0.42	.....	All sap-wood .....	571
			0.5150	0.40	0.35	0.37	.....	All sap-wood .....	644
			0.4840			0.40	30.16	.....	

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
367. <i>Pinus Coulteri</i> .	1157	California	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright	Dry, gravelly			
368. <i>Pinus insignis</i> . <i>Monterey Pine.</i>	676	do	Monterey	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly loam	0.544	35	
	806	do		Department of Agriculture				
369. <i>Pinus tuberculata</i> . <i>Knob-cone Pine.</i>	576	do	Mount Shasta	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent	Gravelly	0.418	35	18
370. <i>Pinus Taeda</i> . <i>Loblolly Pine. Old-field Pine. Rosemary Pine.</i>	82	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy	0.034	27	6
	355	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Low, rich			
	988	North Carolina	Wilmington	Edward Kidder	Loam			
	889	do	do	do	do			
371. <i>Pinus rigida</i> . <i>Pitch Pine.</i>	13	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.267	21	15
	1046	do	North Reading	J. Robinson	do	0.230	26	8
372. <i>Pinus serotina</i> . <i>Pond Pine.</i>	83	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy loam	0.312	33	19
373. <i>Pinus incana</i> . <i>Jersey Pine. Scrub Pine.</i>	621	South Carolina	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel	Dry, sandy	0.206	8	42
	622	do	do	do	do	0.184	28	34
	1169	Indiana	New Albany	M. J. Robinson				
	1172	New Jersey	Mount Holly	S. P. Sharples				
374. <i>Pinus clausa</i> . <i>Sand Pine. Scrub Pine. Spruce Pine.</i>	279	Florida	Apalachicola	A. H. Curtiss	Dry, sandy barrens	0.238	6	36
375. <i>Pinus pungens</i> . <i>Table-mountain Pine. Hickory Pine.</i>	321	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	0.204	20	35
	398	Pennsylvania	Colerain Forge	J. R. Lowrie	Slate	0.010	14	
376. <i>Pinus muricata</i> . <i>Obispo Pine. Bishop's Pine.</i>	671	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0.243	29	
377. <i>Pinus mitchii</i> . <i>Yellow Pine. Short-leaved Pine. Spruce Pine. Bull Pine.</i>	278	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.015	33	
	319	Louisiana	Amite	C. Mohr	Sandy loam			
	557	Arkansas	Texarkana	F. L. Harvey	do			
	558	do	do	do	do			
	559	do	do	do	do			
378. <i>Pinus glabra</i> . <i>Cedar Pine. Spruce Pine. White Pine.</i>	142	South Carolina	Bonnean's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich upland			
	544	Mississippi	Gainesville	C. Mohr	Low, sandy			
	764	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Low, wet			

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

341

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4272	0.3904		0.4133	0.84	0.40	0.37	25.70	All sap-wood.....	1157
0.4052	0.5244		0.5098	0.25	0.20	0.23			676
0.4082	0.4018		0.4050	0.34	0.37	0.36			806
			0.4574			0.30	28.50		
0.3469	0.3520		0.3499	0.36	0.30	0.33	21.81		576
0.5010	0.5609		0.5609	0.26	0.20	0.27		All sap-wood.....	82
0.5788	0.5460		0.5627	0.25	0.26	0.26		All sap-wood.....	355
0.5458	0.5054		0.5556	0.28	0.26	0.27		Rosemary pine.....	388
0.5045	0.4896		0.4971	0.27	0.23	0.25		All sap-wood.....	389
			0.5441			0.26	33.91		
0.5507	0.5609		0.5638	0.19	0.21	0.20		All sap-wood.....	13
{ 0.4065	0.4154	{ 0.6323	{ 0.4668	{ 0.32		0.26		{ First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second and third sp. gr. determinations made on 0.5 sap-wood. Fourth sp. gr. specimen very resinous.	1046
0.4181			0.5151	{ 0.19		0.23	32.10		
0.7904	0.7981	0.7900	0.7942	0.15	0.18	0.17	49.49		83
0.4905	0.4830		0.4867	0.24	0.27	0.26		All sap-wood.....	621
0.5571	0.5680		0.5626	0.32	0.31	0.32			622
0.5140	0.4008		0.4876	0.32	0.28	0.28		All sap-wood.....	1169
0.5778	0.5841	0.5901	0.5870	0.29	0.34	0.32			1172
			0.5309			0.30	38.09		
0.4698	0.6456		0.5576	0.30	0.31	0.31	34.75		279
0.5235	0.5050		0.5143	0.30	0.30	0.30			321
0.4851	0.4602		0.4727	0.24	0.22	0.23			396
			0.4935			0.27	30.75		
0.5054	0.4881		0.4942	0.26	0.25	0.26	30.80	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.....	671
0.5730	0.4550		0.5144	0.36	0.35	0.35		All sap-wood.....	278
0.7098	0.7560		0.7383	0.22	0.22	0.22		0.5 sap-wood.....	319
0.6086	0.6129		0.6107	0.23	0.17	0.20			557
0.7262	0.7232		0.7247	0.33	0.31	0.32			558
0.4689	0.4680		0.4680	0.32	0.41	0.37		All sap-wood.....	559
			0.6104			0.20	38.04		
0.4858	0.4285		0.4297	0.40	0.61	0.50		Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.....	142
0.3282	0.3741		0.3487	0.53	0.44	0.49		All sap-wood.....	544
0.4018	0.4002		0.4010	0.35	0.35	0.35		All sap-wood.....	764
			0.3881			0.45	24.50		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
379. <i>Pinus Banksiana</i> <i>Gray Pine. Scrub Pine. Prince's Pine.</i>	894	Michigan	Baldwin	W. J. Beal	Low, sandy			
	780	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway				
	879	do		do				
380. <i>Pinus palustris</i> <i>Long-leaved Pine. Southern Pine. Georgia Pine. Yellow Pine. Hard Pine.</i>	81	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	0.353	25	110
	85	do	do	do	Moist, sandy	0.355	46	51
	172	Mississippi	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co	E. E. Barney				
	243	Florida	Saw-mill, Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss				
	302	South Carolina	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel	Sandy loam			
	357	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	do			
	358	do	Citronelle	do	do			
	359	do	Chunchula	do	do			
	360	do	do	do	do			
	361	do	do	do	do			
	384	Florida	Saw-mill, Cedar Keys	A. H. Curtiss				
	385	do	do	do				
	390	North Carolina	Wilmington	E. Kidder				
	562	Texas	Sabine county	G. W. Letterman				
	1096	Alabama	Mobile	C. Mohr				
381. <i>Pinus taeda</i> <i>Slash Pine. Swamp Pine. Bastard Pine. Meadow Pine.</i>	84	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy	0.326	58	50
	356	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	do			
	493	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
382. <i>Picea nigra</i> <i>Black Spruce.</i>	109	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	231	do	do	do	Cold, peaty			
	373	do	Huntingdon	do	Gravelly			
	776	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway				
	794	Province of Quebec	Danville	Grand Trunk railway				
	820	New Brunswick	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair				
383. <i>Picea alba</i> <i>White Spruce.</i>	513	New Hampshire	Stratford	C. G. Pringle		0.186	16	22
	620	Dakota	Terry's peak	Robert Douglas	Gravelly			
	778	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway				
	784	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair				
	791	Province of Quebec	Amqui	A. Grant				
384. <i>Picea Engelmanni</i> <i>White Spruce.</i>	292	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Damp	0.320	8	76
	575	do	do	C. S. Sargent	Peaty			
	822	do	do	T. S. Brandegee	do	0.318	45	71
	899	do		Department of Agriculture				
	905	Utah		do				

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

343

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4622	0.4965	.....	0.4704	0.28	0.33	0.30			394
	0.4588	.....	0.4588	0.20	0.19	0.20			780
0.4778	0.5065	0.4857	0.4900	0.19	0.18	0.19			870
			0.4701				0.28	29.67	
0.7551	0.7284	.....	0.7418	0.20	0.20	0.20			81
0.7117	.....		0.7117	0.16	0.17	0.17			85
0.6927	0.6974	.....	0.6950	0.26	0.26	0.26			172
0.7580	0.6820	.....	0.7100	0.28	0.21	0.25			243
0.6139	0.5101	.....	0.5065	0.39	0.24	0.31			802
0.6602	0.6616	.....	0.6609	0.27	0.27	0.27			357
0.8652	0.9325	.....	0.8980	0.28	0.20	0.24			858
0.8500	0.8450	.....	0.8479	0.15	0.16	0.16			859
0.0678	0.7014	.....	0.7204	0.21	.....	0.21			360
0.7590	0.7736	.....	0.7603	0.23	0.23	0.23			361
0.6103	0.5714	.....	0.5938	0.32	0.32	0.32			884
0.0549	0.5024	.....	0.0286	0.28	0.28	0.28			385
0.4002	0.6186	0.6418	0.5734	0.29	0.34	0.32			390
0.7744	0.0745	.....	0.7245	0.17	0.18	0.18			502
0.0415	0.6490	.....	0.0453	0.10	0.20	0.22			1000
			0.6900				0.25	43.62	
0.6588	0.6506	.....	0.6520	0.31	0.31	0.31			84
0.7881	0.7340	.....	0.7611	0.16	0.15	0.16			366
0.8520	0.8389	0.8220	0.8379	0.80	0.31	0.81			403
			0.7504				0.26	46.70	
0.4570	0.4715	.....	0.4646	0.28	0.17	0.20		[P. rubra] .....	108
0.5289	0.5266	.....	0.5272	0.25	0.27	0.26			231
0.4285	0.4486	.....	0.4386	0.29	0.29	0.29		[P. rubra] .....	878
0.4780	0.4503	.....	0.4662	0.20	0.27	0.28			776
0.4065	0.4290	0.3907	0.4087	0.20	0.25	0.27			794
0.4830	0.4098	0.4426	0.4451	0.38	0.28	0.33			880
			0.4584				0.27	28.57	
0.4074	0.4194	.....	0.4184	0.20	0.21	0.24			618
0.8818	0.4084	.....	0.8041	0.42	0.38	0.40			620
0.4281	0.4375	.....	0.4303	0.34	0.38	0.36			773
0.3800	0.4188	.....	0.3990	0.32	0.31	0.32			784
0.3737	0.4020	.....	0.3870	0.24	0.20	0.27			792
			0.4051				0.32	25.25	
0.3550	0.3551	.....	0.3551	0.36	0.20	0.33			202
0.3305	0.3217	.....	0.3201	0.35	0.35	0.35			575
0.3507	0.3528	.....	0.3518	0.20	0.24	0.27			822
0.3717	0.3725	.....	0.3721	0.32	0.33	0.33			800
0.3195	0.3187	.....	0.3166	0.49	0.26	0.34			905
			0.3440				0.32	21.49	

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
385. <i>Picea pungens</i> . <i>White Spruce.</i> <i>Blue Spruce.</i>	269	Colorado	Alpine	T. S. Brandegee	Damp			
	270	do	do	do	do			
	901	do		Department of Agriculture.				
	908	Utah		do				
386. <i>Picea Sitchensis</i> . <i>Tide-land Spruce.</i>	970	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze				
	977	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent				
	1015	Oregon	Weidler's mill, Portland.	do				
	1010	do	Saw-mill, Astoria	do				
	1026	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
387. <i>Tsuga Canadensis</i> . <i>Hemlock.</i>	5	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.382	87	57
	219	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	726	Pennsylvania	Williamsport	do	Damp			
	772	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.				
	775	do	Bay of Fundy	do				
	778	do		do				
	787	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair				
	798	Province Quebec	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.				
	817	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle				
	1040	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Moist, loam	0.230	26	93
	1042	do	North Reading	do		0.200	16	32
388. <i>Tsuga Caroliniana</i> . <i>Hemlock.</i>	628	North Carolina	Hendersonville	A. H. Curtiss	Dry, rocky	0.228	51	14
	971	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent	Rich loam			
389. <i>Tsuga Patoniiana</i> .	995	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze				
	980	British Columbia	Silver peak, near Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent	Gravelly loam			
	271	Colorado	Alpine	T. S. Brandegee	Moist	0.276	40	156
	627	California	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent				
	702	Oregon	Saw-mill, Marshfield	do				
	704	do	do	do				
	705	do	E. B. Dean's saw-mill, Marshfield.	do				
	706	do	do	do				
	708	do	do	do				
	709	do	do	do				
	720	Montana	Saw-mill, Missoula	S. Watson				
	732	California	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.				
	881	Utah	Salt Lake	M. E. Jones	Rocky			
	978	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	C. S. Sargent				
	974	do	do	do				
	986	do	Saw-mill, Victoria	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent				
	989	Oregon	Saw-mill, Portland	do				

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

345

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.3480			0.3480	0.22		0.22			269
0.3540	0.3558		0.3549	0.32	0.20	0.31			270
0.4300	0.4274		0.4292	0.40	0.51	0.50			901
0.3764	0.3617		0.3641	0.09	0.28	0.48			906
			0.3740			0.88	28.81		
0.6029	0.6485		0.6257	0.23	0.24	0.24			970
0.3658	0.3974		0.3816	0.16	0.17	0.17			977
0.4280			0.4280	0.16	0.13	0.15			1015
0.3520	0.3423	0.3446	0.3463	0.22	0.13	0.18			1010
0.3601	0.3576		0.3610	0.18	0.12	0.13			1026
			0.4287			0.17	26.72		
0.9880	0.8896		0.8888	0.24	0.25	0.25			5
0.4688	0.4024		0.4029	0.73	0.67	0.70			219
0.8817	0.3823		0.3820	0.43	0.36	0.40			720
0.3063	0.4704		0.4333	0.45	0.46	0.46		Red hemlock.	772
0.4830	0.4707		0.4773	0.84	0.42	0.38		White hemlock.	775
0.3418	0.3343		0.3381	0.54	0.56	0.55			778
0.4532	0.4538		0.4538	0.44	0.48	0.46			787
0.5093	0.5191		0.5112	0.46	0.46	0.46			793
0.8710	0.3500		0.3610	0.45	0.51	0.48			817
0.4213	0.4554	0.4561	0.4443	0.51	0.60	0.56			1040
0.4112	0.4080	0.4008	0.4007	0.52	0.31	0.42			1042
			0.4289			0.46	26.42		
0.4280	0.4260		0.4275	0.39	0.41	0.40	26.04		623
0.5071	0.4833		0.5252	0.41	0.45	0.48			971
0.4081	0.4976	0.5411	0.5122	0.43	0.39	0.41			905
			0.5182			0.42	28.29		
0.4463	0.4396	0.4503	0.4454	0.34	0.53	0.44	27.76		986
0.4461	0.4674		0.4568	0.16		0.16			271
0.6570	0.5658		0.5612	0.10	0.06	0.08			627
0.4083	0.4364		0.4214	0.08	0.07	0.08		Coarse-grained.	702
0.6382	0.6780		0.6551	0.02	0.08	0.03		Grown near the ocean.	704
0.5215	0.5256		0.5233	0.03	0.01	0.02		Coarse-grained best quality.	705
0.5493	0.5987		0.5715	0.10	0.06	0.08		Fine-grained best quality.	706
0.6180	0.5785		0.5987	0.02	0.03	0.03		Coast fir.	708
0.4254	0.3850		0.4057	0.04	0.03	0.04		20 miles from coast, clear yellow.	709
0.5260	0.5215		0.5242	0.09	0.12	0.11			720
0.4890	0.4941		0.4918	0.12	0.13	0.13			782
0.5251	0.5955		0.5558	0.18	0.18	0.18			881
0.4800	0.4679		0.4744	0.05	0.06	0.06		Red fir.	978
0.5028	0.4848		0.4988	0.05	0.04	0.05		Yellow fir.	974
0.4511	0.4504		0.4508	0.10	0.08	0.09			986
0.5990	0.5929		0.5950	0.10	0.11	0.11			980

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
291. <i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> —continued.	1008	British Columbia.	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	1011	Oregon.	Oregon Railway and Navigation Co.	do				
	1016	do	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland.	do				
	1018	do	Saw-mill, Astoria.	do				
	1020	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
	1022	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
291. <i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> , var. <i>macrocarpa</i> . <i>Hemlock</i> .	642	California.	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright.				
302. <i>Abies Frasei</i> . <i>Balsam</i> . <i>She Balsam</i> .	523	North Carolina.	Roan mountain.	Walcott Gibbs.	Peaty loam.	0.180	46	
303. <i>Abies balsamea</i> . <i>Balsam Fir</i> . <i>Balm of Gilead Fir</i> .	167	Vermont.	Green mountains.	C. G. Pringle.	Cold, gravelly loam.			
	377	do	Monkton.	do	Peaty.			
304. <i>Abies subalpina</i> . <i>Balsam</i> .	440 <sup>1</sup>	Colorado.	Forest City.	T. S. Brandegee.	Moist, sandy loam.			
	440 <sup>2</sup>	do	do	do	do			
	820	do	do	do	do	0.344	17	155
305. <i>Abies grandis</i> . <i>White Fir</i> .	959							
	1000	Oregon.	Portland.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial.	0.735	56	43
	1010							
306. <i>Abies concolor</i> . <i>White Fir</i> . <i>Balsam Fir</i> .	529	Colorado.	Engelmann's cañon.	Robert Douglas.	Rocky.	0.106	29	
	580	California.	Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Alluvial.			
	639	do	do	do	do			
	788	do	Lassen's peak.	Sierra Lumber Company.				
307. <i>Abies bracteata</i> .	572	do	Santa Lucia mountains.	G. R. Vasey.				
308. <i>Abies amabilis</i> .	1004	British Columbia.	Silver peak, near Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, sandy loam.	0.584	50	120
309. <i>Abies nobilis</i> . <i>Red Fir</i> .	985	Oregon.	Cascade mountains.	do	Rich.			
400. <i>Abies magnifica</i> . <i>Red Fir</i> .	647	California.	Soda Springs.	do	Gravelly loam.	1.324	71	267
401. <i>Larix Americana</i> . <i>Larch</i> . <i>Black Larch</i> . <i>Tamarack</i> . <i>Hackmatack</i> .	226 <sup>1</sup>	Vermont.	Charlotte.	C. G. Pringle.	Cold, swampy.			
	226 <sup>2</sup>	do	do	do	do			
	226 <sup>3</sup>	do	do	do	do			
	774	New Brunswick.	Bay of Fundy.	Intercolonial railway.				
	781	do	Bridgeton.	do				
	786	do	Danville.	Ed. Sinclair.				
	795	do	Wenham.	Grand Trunk railway.				
	840	Massachusetts.	J. Robinson.	Swampy.				

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

347

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5266	.....	.....	0.5266	0.03	0.04	0.04	.....	.....	1008
0.4902	0.4867	.....	0.4885	0.03	0.03	0.03	.....	Railroad tie.	1011
3.5831	0.5599	.....	0.5715	0.11	0.07	0.09	.....	.....	1016
0.5600	0.5725	.....	0.5692	0.05	0.04	0.05	.....	.....	1018
0.4331	0.4422	.....	0.4377	0.07	0.11	0.09	.....	.....	1020
0.4562	0.4588	.....	0.4575	0.06	0.07	0.07	.....	.....	1022
			0.5157			0.08	32.14		
0.4664	0.4463	.....	0.4563	0.08	0.08	0.08	28.44	.....	642
0.3699	0.3431	.....	0.3565	0.47	0.60	0.54	22.22	.....	523
0.3886	0.3342	.....	0.3364	0.63	0.49	0.56	.....	.....	107
0.4248	0.4209	.....	0.4273	0.33	0.35	0.34	.....	.....	377
			0.3819			0.45	23.80		
0.3446	0.3515	.....	0.3481	0.66	.....	0.66	.....	.....	449 <sup>1</sup>
0.3442	0.3641	.....	0.3541	0.33	.....	0.33	.....	.....	449 <sup>2</sup>
0.3475	0.3397	0.3342	0.3405	0.34	0.33	0.34	.....	.....	820
			0.3476			0.44	21.68		
0.3416	0.3371	.....	0.3545	0.38	0.32	.....	.....	.....	950
0.3043	0.3842	0.3531	0.3545	0.63	0.57	0.49	21.97	One tree.	1000
0.3300	0.3625	.....		0.56	0.47	.....	.....	.....	1010
0.3613	0.3717	.....	0.3665	0.87	0.89	0.88	.....	.....	529
0.3050	0.2910	.....	0.2985	1.12	1.12	1.12	.....	.....	580
0.3296	0.3780	.....	0.3533	0.56	0.48	0.52	.....	.....	630
0.4242	0.4500	.....	0.4371	0.70	1.04	0.87	.....	.....	733
			0.3638			0.85	22.67		
0.7082	0.6483	.....	0.6783	2.09	1.90	2.04	42.27	.....	572
0.4297	0.4159	.....	0.4228	0.25	0.21	0.23	26.35	.....	1004
0.4625	0.4497	.....	0.4561	0.27	0.41	0.34	28.42	.....	965
0.4752	0.4614	0.4738	0.4701	0.30	0.30	0.30	29.30	.....	647
0.6973	0.7075	.....	0.7024	0.26	.....	0.26	.....	.....	226 <sup>1</sup>
0.6945	0.7779	.....	0.7362	0.27	.....	0.27	.....	.....	226 <sup>2</sup>
0.6835	0.6069	.....	0.6452	0.32	.....	0.32	.....	.....	226 <sup>3</sup>
0.5975	0.5765	.....	0.5870	0.30	0.27	0.28	.....	.....	774
0.5925	0.5740	.....	0.5833	0.47	0.49	0.48	.....	.....	781
0.5989	0.5570	.....	0.5479	0.35	0.30	0.33	.....	.....	786
0.5882	0.5864	.....	0.5873	0.36	0.32	0.34	.....	.....	795
		0.6000	0.6000	0.27	0.48	0.38	38.86	.....	840
			0.6236			0.38	38.86		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap- wood.	Heart- wood.
402. <i>Larix occidentalis</i> ..... <i>Tamarack.</i>	719	Montana.....	Missoula.....	S. Watson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	984	Washington ter- ritory.....	Fulda.....	William N. Siksdorf .....	Moist.....	.....	.....	.....
	1006	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PALMACEÆ.</b>								
404. <i>Sabal Palmetto</i> ..... <i>Cabbage Tree. Cabbage Palmetto.</i>	242	Florida.....	Sister island.....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Shell.....	.....	.....	.....
405. <i>Washingtonia filifera</i> ..... <i>Fan-leaf Palm.</i>	1150	California .....	Agua Caliente.....	W. G. Wright .....	Dry, gravelly .....	.....	.....	.....
406. <i>Thrinax parviflora</i> ..... <i>Silk-top Palmetto.</i>	504	Florida.....	Long Key .....	A. H. Curtiss .....	Coral .....	.....	.....	.....
	1107	do .....	Bahia Honda Key .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
407. <i>Thrinax argentea</i> ..... <i>Silver-top Palmetto. Brickley Thatch.</i> <i>Brittle Thatch.</i>	506	do .....	Sugar-loaf Sound .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
	1116	do .....	No-Name Key .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
408. <i>Oreodoxa regia</i> ..... <i>Royal Palm.</i>	565	do .....	Big Cypress .....	do .....	Rich humus .....	.....	.....	.....
	1119	do .....	Lost Man's river.....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
<b>LILIACEÆ.</b>								
409. <i>Yucca canaliculata</i> ..... <i>Spanish Bayonet.</i>	1063	Texas .....	Matagorda .....	G. Mohr .....	Sandy, saline .....	.....	.....	.....
410. <i>Yucca brevifolia</i> ..... <i>The Joshua. Joshua Tree.</i>	605	California .....	Mohave .....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent .....	Dry, gravelly .....	.....	.....	.....
	606	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
411. <i>Yucca elata</i> ..... <i>Spanish Bayonet.</i>	600	Arizona .....	Tucson .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
412. <i>Yucca baccata</i> ..... <i>Spanish Bayonet. Mexican Banana.</i>	1008	California .....	San Diego .....	G. Engelmann .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

349

## OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.6603	0.6897	.....	0.6280	0.08	0.09	0.09	.....	.....	710
0.7717	0.7839	.....	0.7778	0.09	0.09	0.09	.....	.....	984
0.8340	0.7984	.....	0.8102	0.07	0.12	0.09	.....	.....	1006
			0.7407			0.09	46.18		
0.5002	0.4020	0.4191	0.4404	7.51	7.80	7.66	27.44	.....	242
0.5597	0.4042	.....	0.5173	1.80	1.98	1.89	32.24	.....	1150
0.4700	0.5459	.....							
0.7014	0.7268	.....	0.7136	2.65	2.79	2.72	.....	.....	504
0.4539	0.4957	0.5039	0.4845	5.73	4.81	5.27	.....	.....	1107
			0.5991			3.99	37.84		
0.7357	0.7468	.....	0.7412	1.71	2.19	1.95	.....	.....	508
0.6775	0.6907	0.7118	0.6933	3.90	4.25	4.07	.....	.....	1116
			0.7172			3.01	44.70		
0.2870	0.1887	.....	0.2128	2.96	2.52	2.74	.....	Pith ..	565
0.8178	0.8807	.....	0.8402	1.31	1.14	1.23	.....	One tree ..	
0.7451	0.7513	.....	0.7482	2.79	2.58	2.66	.....	Rind ..	1119
			0.6034			2.21	37.60	Rind ..	
0.7162	0.5875	0.6994	0.6677	7.03	5.52	6.27	41.61	.....	1083
0.3473	0.3472	.....	0.3472	5.53	4.75	5.14	.....	.....	695
0.4002	0.4002	.....	0.4002	2.66	3.08	2.87	.....	.....	696
			0.3737			4.00	28.29		
0.2827	0.6511	0.4572	0.4470	8.50	10.08	9.28	27.86	.....	690
			0.2724	8.04	.....	8.94	16.97	.....	1008

TABLE II.—ACTUAL FUEL VALUE OF SOME OF THE

Office number.	Catalogue number.	Botanical name.	Common name.	Region.	FUEL VALUE.	
					Per cubic decimeter.	Per kilogram.
165	8	Liriodendron Tulipifera	Tulip Tree. Yellow Poplar. White Wood	Atlantic	1425.57	8744.61
903	28	Bursera gummosa	Gum Elemi. Gumbo Limbo. West Indian Birch	Semi-tropical Florida	997.82	2013.58
452	31	Swietenia Mahogoni	Mahogany. Madeira	do	2760.31	3802.95
274	64	Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum	Black Sugar Maple	Atlantic	3091.97	4345.48
845	77	Robinia Pseudacacia	Locust. Black Locust. Yellow Locust	do	2822.99	3890.02
927	93	Prosopis juliflora	Mesquit. Algaroba. Honey Locust. Honey Pod	Mexican boundary	3291.21	4352.30
883	116	Cercocarpus ledifolius	Mountain Mahogany	Interior Pacific	4234.06	4052.90
1182	139	Liquidambar Styraciflua	Sweet Gum. Star-leaved Gum. Liquidamber. Red Gum. Bilsted.	Atlantic	2255.24	4016.46
128	155	Nyssa uniflora	Large Tupelo. Cotton Gum. Tupelo Gum	Southern Atlantic	2382.41	4181.88
1084	184	Diospyros Virginiana	Persimmon	Atlantic	2970.45	3781.61
227	192	Fraxinus Americana	White Ash	do	2652.94	4217.42
180	207	Catalpa speciosa	Western Catalpa	do	1582.42	3936.38
533	224	Ulmus Americana	White Elm. American Elm. Water Elm	do	3247.02	4101.87
126	235	Platanus occidentalis	Sycamore. Button Wood. Button-ball Tree. Water Beech.	do	2406.89	4071.88
209	239	Juglans nigra	Black Walnut	do	1984.56	3857.26
322	241	Carya oliviformis	Pecan. Illinois Nut	do	2768.72	3954.76
29	242	Carya alba	Shell-bark Hickory. Shag-bark Hickory	do	3851.17	4078.76
589	244	Carya tomentosa	Mocker Nut. Black Hickory. Bull Nut. Big-bud Hickory. White-heart Hickory. King Nut	do	3319.79	3811.48
1051	245	Carya porcina	Pig Nut. Brown Hickory. Black Hickory. Switch-bud Hickory.	do	3302.12	3022.89
888	246	Carya amara	Bitter Nut. Swamp Hickory	do	2863.42	3903.25
237	247	Carya myristiciformis	Nutmeg Hickory	Southern Atlantic	3108.27	3877.58
862	248	Carya aquatica	Water Hickory. Swamp Hickory. Bitter Pecan	do	3140.33	4073.50
1050	251	Quercus alba	White Oak	Atlantic	3107.41	4187.83
988	253	Quercus Garryana	do	Northern Pacific	2594.31	3667.89
424	257	Quercus lyrata	Over-cup Oak. Swamp Post Oak. Water White Oak.	Southern Atlantic	3268.92	4105.05
31	260	Quercus Prinoides	Chestnut Oak. Rock Chestnut Oak	do	2843.69	3997.82
92	272	Quercus rubra	Red Oak. Black Oak	do	3062.08	4075.16
247	274	Quercus tinctoria	Black Oak. Yellow-bark Oak. Quercitron Oak. Yellow Oak.	do	2595.04	3774.60
339	276	Quercus nigra	Black Jack. Jack Oak	do	2692.51	3713.81
548	277	Quercus falcata	Spanish Oak. Red Oak	Southern Atlantic	3108.28	4055.48
511	280	Quercus aquatica	Water Oak. Duck Oak. Possum Oak. Punk Oak	do	2655.82	3718.07
868	290	Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana	Chestnut	do	1808.25	4042.96
55	291	Fagus ferruginea	Beech	do	2795.34	3895.04
848	294	Betula alba, var. populifolia	White Birch. Old-field Birch. Gray Birch	Northern Atlantic	2509.00	4073.05
225	295	Betula papyrifera	Canoe Birch. White Birch. Paper Birch	do	2582.66	4101.41
272	318	Populus tremuloides	Aspen. Quaking Asp	do	1624.64	4292.81
754	324	Populus monilifera	Cottonwood. Necklace Poplar. Carolina Poplar. Big Cottonwood.	do	1906.42	4242.15
874	327	Thuya occidentalis	White Cedar. Arbor-vite	Northern Atlantic	1411.57	3917.77
701	331	Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana	Port Orford Cedar. Oregon Cedar. White Cedar. Lawson's Cypress. Ginger Pine.	Northern Pacific	2327.52	5268.50
527	338	Juniperus occidentalis, var. monosperma	Juniper	Pacific	3143.57	4587.81
923	340	Taxodium distichum	Bald Cypress. Black Cypress. Red Cypress. White Cypress. Deciduous Cypress.	Southern Atlantic	1935.71	4730.78
711	342	Sequoia sempervirens	Redwood	California coast	1985.50	4191.47
1044	347	Pinus Strobus	White Pine. Weymouth Pine	Northern Atlantic	1480.08	4272.60
638	249	Pinus Lambertiana	Sugar Pine	Pacific	1785.40	4419.81
900	356	Pinus monophylla	Pinyon. Nut Pine	do	2248.13	4107.68
194	358	Pinus resinosa	Red Pine. Norway Pine	Northern Atlantic	2051.75	4226.05
632	361	Pinus ponderosa	Yellow Pine. Bull Pine	Pacific	2441.24	4600.04
625	365	Pinus Murrayana	Tamarack. Black Pine. Lodge-pole Pine. Spruce Pine.	do	1791.32	4019.12
571	366	Pinus Sabiniana	Digger Pine. Bull pine	California	1804.29	3982.97
389	370	Pinus Teda	Loblolly Pine. Old-field Pine. Rosemary Pine	Southern Atlantic	2081.75	4087.20
1046	371	Pinus rigida	Pitch Pine	do	3472.26	5491.47
83	372	Pinus serotina	Pond Pine	do	3880.96	5012.54
621	373	Pinus inops	Jersey Pine. Scrub Pine	do	2008.20	4126.15
321	375	Pinus pungens	Table-mountain Pine. Hickory Pine	do	2054.78	3995.80
557	377	Pinus mitis	Yellow Pine. Short-leaved Pine. Spruce Pine. Bull Pine.	do	3091.82	5062.75

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

351

## MORE IMPORTANT WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

RELATIVE FUEL VALUE.		PERCENTAGE IN DRY WOOD.						Specific gravity.	Weight of cubic foot, in pounds.	Office number.
By volume.	By weight.	Ash.	Hydrogen.	Carbon.	Oxygen.	Hydrogen combined with oxygen.	Excess of hydrogen.			
67	.06	0.27	0.48	47.20	46.01	5.75	0.68	0.3807	23.72	165
09	70	2.00	0.02	40.80	51.00	6.39	0.86	0.8423	21.33	903
32	82	1.00	0.60	40.70	45.46	5.68	1.01	0.7282	45.38	452
23	10	0.56	0.61	51.55	41.28	5.16	1.45	0.7114	44.82	274
20	58	0.28	0.17	49.19	44.41	5.55	0.62	0.7257	45.22	845
14	18	2.05	0.61	51.08	40.26	5.03	1.58	0.7562	47.12	927
8	42	1.20	5.45	52.14	41.21	5.15	0.80	1.0447	85.10	883
45	46	0.48	5.85	50.90	42.08	5.88	0.52	0.5615	34.00	1182
48	80	0.74	0.97	48.78	48.51	5.44	1.53	0.5645	35.17	128
25	68	0.77	0.44	47.37	45.42	5.07	0.77	0.7855	48.95	1084
36	24	0.30	0.08	49.73	43.04	5.38	1.55	0.6280	39.10	227
65	52	0.47	0.02	47.44	45.17	5.05	1.27	0.4020	25.05	180
10	26	0.74	0.57	50.35	42.34	5.20	1.28	0.7740	48.27	583
42	40	0.57	5.83	51.45	42.15	5.27	0.50	0.5911	36.83	126
58	60	0.58	0.00	49.28	44.16	5.52	0.48	0.5145	32.06	209
33	50	0.95	0.15	49.51	43.39	5.42	0.78	0.7001	43.08	322
7	86	0.73	0.49	40.87	43.12	5.30	1.10	0.9442	58.84	29
13	61	0.88	0.18	48.45	44.50	5.67	0.56	0.8710	54.28	539
11	55	1.04	5.08	40.60	43.84	5.42	0.51	0.8059	53.95	72
10	58	0.74	0.28	48.98	44.00	5.50	0.78	0.8647	53.88	1051
27	56	1.03	5.01	40.71	43.29	5.41	0.50	0.7336	45.71	838
21	59	1.06	0.37	48.26	44.31	5.54	0.83	0.8016	49.85	237
20	88	1.10	0.60	40.16	43.05	5.88	1.22	0.7709	48.04	302
17	28	0.24	0.59	50.44	42.73	5.34	1.25	0.7635	46.58	1050
38	60	0.88	5.73	48.56	45.88	5.67	0.06	0.7074	44.08	988
15	83	0.58	6.75	49.22	43.45	5.48	1.32	0.7962	49.61	424
28	47	0.84	0.88	40.59	43.74	5.47	0.86	0.7114	44.32	31
24	87	0.15	6.02	40.40	43.74	5.47	1.15	0.7514	46.72	92
37	64	0.15	0.00	48.78	44.08	5.62	0.87	0.8875	43.84	247
34	68	1.37	5.73	48.58	44.32	5.54	0.10	0.7250	45.18	339
18	41	0.29	6.14	50.58	42.00	5.87	0.77	0.7874	40.07	548
35	67	0.88	5.75	48.78	44.69	5.58	0.17	0.7148	44.51	511
50	43	0.13	5.70	51.74	42.43	5.30	0.40	0.4621	28.80	868
81	57	0.54	6.11	49.27	44.08	5.51	0.00	0.7175	44.71	55
40	30	0.20	6.40	49.77	43.45	5.49	1.06	0.6100	38.05	848
30	84	0.28	7.12	48.28	44.37	5.64	1.58	0.6297	39.24	225
63	20	0.74	6.58	51.13	41.55	5.10	1.39	0.8785	23.50	272
55	22	0.05	6.26	51.64	41.45	5.18	1.08	0.4494	28.00	754
68	54	0.87	6.37	48.80	44.46	5.58	0.81	0.3603	22.45	874
44	8	0.10	6.28	60.07	33.65	4.21	2.07	0.4422	27.58	701
10	11	0.88	6.08	54.07	38.12	4.76	1.27	0.6852	42.70	527
54	8	0.40	6.54	54.98	38.08	4.76	1.78	0.4084	24.45	923
62	27	0.18	6.01	52.10	41.70	5.22	0.70	0.4737	29.52	711
66	21	0.12	6.08	52.55	41.25	5.15	0.93	0.3485	21.72	1044
59	13	0.10	6.40	52.85	40.56	5.07	1.38	0.4040	25.18	638
46	32	0.83	6.39	50.48	43.30	5.41	0.98	0.5473	34.11	000
49	28	0.20	6.07	52.18	41.55	5.10	0.88	0.4855	30.26	194
41	9	0.31	7.02	52.00	40.07	5.01	2.01	0.5307	33.07	632
58	45	0.87	6.22	50.05	43.36	5.42	0.80	0.4457	27.78	825
67	40	0.42	6.04	50.22	43.82	5.41	0.63	0.4530	28.28	671
50	35	0.25	6.28	50.60	42.02	5.36	0.87	0.4971	30.98	389
9	1	1.12	7.19	50.00	32.68	4.08	3.11	0.6323	30.40	1045
6	6	0.17	6.80	56.55	36.48	4.50	2.24	0.7942	40.40	83
51	81	0.26	6.30	50.74	42.70	5.34	0.96	0.4867	30.03	321
48	48	0.80	5.78	51.07	42.85	5.35	0.43	0.5143	32.05	321
22	5	0.20	6.01	56.64	36.25	4.53	2.88	0.6107	38.00	537

TABLE II.—ACTUAL FUEL VALUE OF SOME OF THE

Office number.	Catalogue number.	Botanical name.	Common name.	Region.	FUEL VALUE.	
					Per cubic decimeter.	Per kilogram.
879	379	<i>Pinus Banksiana</i> .....	Gray Pine. Scrub Pine. Prince's Pine.....	Northern Atlantic.....	2152.66	4393.18
a 359					4946.88	5120.04
81					4064.77	5480.35
385	380	<i>Pinus palustris</i> .....	{ Long-leaved Pine. Southern Pine. Georgia Pine. Yellow Pine. Hard Pine. }	South Atlantic coast.....	2810.20	4500.42
b 358					4129.95	4594.97
358					4919.67	4800.05
356	381	<i>Pinus Cubensis</i> .....	Slash Pine. Swamp Pine. Bastard Pine. Meadow Pine.	do .....	3303.40	4418.55
704	382	<i>Picea nigra</i> .....	Black Spruce.....	Northern Atlantic.....	1614.11	3049.37
1042	387	<i>Tsuga Canadensis</i> .....	Hemlock .....	do .....	1724.25	4208.53
709	391	<i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> .....	Red Fir. Yellow Fir. Oregon Pine. Douglas Fir.	Pacific .....	1700.32	4354.84
226	401	<i>Larix Americana</i> .....	Larch. Black Larch. Tamarack. Hackmatack.	Northern Atlantic .....	2937.46	4182.04
242	404	Sabal Palmetto .....	Cabbage Tree. Cabbago Palmetto .....	South Atlantic coast .....	1653.35	3754.21
c 505					859.07	4037.01
d 505	408	<i>Oreodoxa regia</i> .....	Royal Palm .....	Semi-tropical Florida .....	3708.48	4367.03

*a* Boxed for turpentine 1876; chipped 4 years; specimen taken along chip.*b* Boxed for turpentine 1852; chipped 10 years; abandoned 1861.*c* Pith.*d* Rind.

## THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

353

## MORE IMPORTANT WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

RELATIVE FUEL VALUE.		PERCENTAGE IN DRY WOOD.						Specific gravity.	Weight of cubic foot, in pounds.	Office number.
By volume.	By weight.	Ash.	Hydrogen.	Carbon.	Oxygen.	Hydrogen combined with oxygen.	Excess of hydrogen.			
47	15	0.19	6.20	52.83	40.59	5.07	1.22	0.4000	80.54	879
1	4	0.15	7.26	50.19	36.80	4.54	2.72	0.8479	52.84	359
5	2	0.26	7.41	58.61	33.72	4.21	3.20	0.7417	46.22	81
30	12	0.28	6.70	52.70	40.32	5.04	1.66	0.6286	38.86	385
4	10	0.28	6.85	52.99	39.88	4.00	1.86	0.8088	55.96	858
2	7	0.24	6.88	54.78	38.15	4.77	2.06	0.8088	55.06	858
12	14	0.16	6.22	53.83	40.20	5.08	1.10	0.7012	47.44	856
64	51	0.80	6.58	48.45	44.07	5.58	1.00	0.4087	25.47	794
61	25	0.48	5.91	52.38	41.28	5.15	0.76	0.4097	25.53	1042
60	17	0.03	6.42	52.32	41.23	5.15	1.27	0.4056	25.28	709
28	29	0.27	6.03	51.01	41.70	5.22	0.81	0.7024	43.77	226
62	65	7.06	7.00	43.35	41.93	5.24	1.82	0.4404	27.45	242
70	44	2.74	6.82	47.73	42.71	5.34	1.48	0.2128	18.26	565
8	10	1.24	6.98	50.46	41.82	5.16	1.82	0.8492	52.92	565

23 FOR